1	STATE OF NEW JERSEY		
2	DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION		
3			
4	IN RE: :		
5	CLEAN AIR COUNCIL :		
6	PUBLIC HEARING :		
7			
8			
9			
10			
11	Transcript of proceedings taken at the		
12	Department of Environmental Protection, Public		
13	Hearing Room, 1st Floor, 401 East State		
14	Street, Trenton, New Jersey, on Wednesday,		
15	April 11, 2007, commencing at 9:41 a.m.		
16			
17			
18			
19			
20	ROSENBERG & ASSOCIATES, INC.		
21	Certified Shorthand Reporters & Videographers		
22	425 Eagle Rock Avenue - Suite 201		

23	Roseland, New Jersey 07068
24	(973) 228 - 9100
25	www.rosenbergandassociates.com

2	
3	James Blando, Chairman
4	Ferdows Ali
5	Jorge Berkowitz
6	Joseph Constance
7	Michael Egenton
8	Elease Evans
9	John Elston
10	Manuel Fuentes-Cotto
11	Toby Hanna
12	Richard Lynch
13	John Maxwell
14	Pam Mount
15	Joyce Paul
16	Joseph Spatola
17	Kenneth Thoman
18	Junfeng (Jim) Zhang
19	Irwin Zonis
20	
21	

COUNCIL MEMBERS:

1	A G E N D A	
2	OPENING COMMENTS James Blando, Chair, Clean Air	PAGE 5
3	Council; Chair, Hearing Sub-Committee Brief Introduction - Council Members	3
4		
5	Lisa P. Jackson, Commissioner, NJ Department of	9
6	Environmental Protection	
7	SPEAKERS Michael Winka, Director,	28
8	Office of Clean Energy NJ Board of Public Utilities	
9	Susan Vercheak, Deputy Attorney	64
10	General Chief, Public Utilties Section, Division of Law, NJ	0.1
11	Department of Law and Public Safety	
12		7.6
13	Anthony J. Broccoli, Ph.D., Associate Professor, Department of Environmental and Biological	76
14	Sciences, Rutgers University	
15	Kim Knowlton, Dr. P.H., Department of Environmental Health Sciences,	111
16	Mailman School of Public Health, Columbia University	
17	Lisa Jacobson, Executive Director	129
18	The Business Council for Sustainable Energy	129
19		
20	John Rhodes, Director, Energy Savings, NJ Department of Treasury	167
21	Sue Gander, Program Manager,	190
	sue Ganuer, Frogram Manager,	T 9 U

22	Clean Energy-Environment	
	State Partnership Program,	
23	US Environmental Protection Agency	
24	Paul Flanagan, Esq., Litigation	206
	Manager, Division of Rate Counsel,	
25	NJ Department of the Public Advocate	

1	A G E N D A	
2	SPEAKER	PAGE
3	Greg Dana, Vice President, Environmental Affairs Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers	219
4		
5	Paul H. Genoa, Director, Policy Development and Deputy Assistant to the President, Nuclear Energy Institute	232
6		
7	Frank Folder Dh.D. Director	258
8	Frank Felder, Ph.D., Director, Center for Energy, Economic & Environmental Policy, Edward J.	230
9	Bloustein School of Planning and Public Policy, Rutgers University	
10		
11	William Walsh, Director of Corporate Issues, PSE&G Company	280
12	PUBLIC SPEAKERS	
13	Latrell McLean, New Jersey concerned citizen	310
14		0.1 =
15	Susan Ruch, East Coast Energy Solutions, Hightstown, New Jersey	315
16	Joanna Underwood, Energy Vision, New York	329
17		
18	Wilbur McNeil, Weequahic Park Association	339
19		
20		
21		

```
1 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Okay.
2 I think we should probably get
```

- 3 started.
- 4 I would like to welcome everybody
- 5 here today to the New Jersey Clean Air Council
- 6 Annual Public Hearing, "Improving Air Quality
- 7 through Energy Efficiency and Conservation -
- 8 The Power of Government Policy and an Educated
- 9 Public."
- 10 As many of you may or may not
- 11 know, the Clean Air Council was created in
- 12 1968. We serve as an advisory committee to
- 13 the New Jersey Department of Environmental
- 14 Protection Commissioner.
- We also do provide our annual
- 16 report to other agencies, as well, when the
- issue is a cross-agency issue, such as the one
- 18 today.
- 19 Today's topic is a very important
- one, as many of you know, especially since
- 21 New Jersey is currently embarking on the

- 22 New Jersey Energy Master Plan, which is a very
- 23 big initiative within state government.
- 24 Energy needs are projected to
- increase dramatically, globally as well as in

- 1 the State of New Jersey so this is a very
- 2 important topic.
- 3 I would like to thank all the
- 4 council members for being here today. I would
- 5 like to thank the New Jersey Department of
- 6 Environmental Protection for their support of
- 7 the Clean Air Council. I would like to thank
- 8 the Commissioner, as well.
- 9 I would like to start by having
- 10 all the Clean Air Council members introduce
- 11 themselves and state who they represent on the
- 12 Clean Air Council.
- Jim, why don't you start.
- MR. ZHANG: My name is Jim Zhang.
- I am a professor at the school of Public
- 16 Health at UMDNJ at Rutgers in New Brunswick.
- 17 MR. SPATOLA: My name is Joseph
- 18 Spatola and I represent the public.
- MR. EGENTON: Michael Egenton.
- 20 I'm the vice president of Environment
- 21 Transportation for the New Jersey State

- 22 Chamber of Commerce.
- MR. CONSTANCE: Good morning, Joe
- 24 Constance, small business ombudsman,
- New Jersey Commerce Commission.

- 1 MR. BERKOWITZ: Good morning,
- 2 Jorge Berkowitz. I am with Langan Engineering
- 3 providing all services and I represent
- 4 New Jersey Business and Industry Association.
- 5 MR. HANNA: Good morning, Toby
- 6 Hanna. I work for Environmental Resources
- 7 Management. I represent the New Jersey
- 8 Society of Professional Engineers.
- 9 MR. LYNCH: Richard Lynch,
- 10 Environmental Safety Management Corporation.
- 11 And I'm representing the American Industrial
- 12 Hygiene Association.
- 13 MR. ZONIS: Irwin Zonis. I'm
- 14 retired. And I represent the public.
- MR. ELSTON: Good morning, I'm
- John Elston. I am also retired and I
- 17 represent the public.
- MR. ALI: My name is the Ferdows
- 19 Ali. I represent the Department of
- 20 Agriculture and agriculture industry within
- 21 our council.

- MS. EVANS: I am Elease Evans,

 Passaic County Freeholder Director, Passaic

 County Board of Chosen Freeholders. I
- 25 represent the New Jersey Association of

- 1 Counties.
- 2 MR. THOMAN: My name is
- 3 Ken Thoman. I represent the New Jersey State
- 4 AFL/CIO.
- 5 MR. MAXWELL: Good morning, I'm
- 6 John Maxwell. I am a member of the public
- 7 honored to be on the Council. In my spare
- 8 time, I work for the American Petroleum
- 9 Institute doing the Lord's work.
- 10 MR. FUENTES-COTTO: Good morning.
- 11 I'm Manuel Fuentes-Cotto representing the
- 12 public.
- MS. PAUL: I am Joyce Paul
- 14 representing the State Department of Community
- 15 Affairs.
- 16 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you very
- 17 much.
- Just a few housekeeping items.
- 19 Many of you probably realize the
- 20 bathrooms are right outside the doors there.
- 21 Generally speaking, the annual

- 22 public hearing takes questions from the
- 23 Council. If anyone in the audience has
- 24 questions, you can jot them down and give them
- 25 to Sonia Evans, who is in the back room, I

- 1 think, or you can, of course, e-mail the Clean
- 2 Air Council through the Clean Air Council
- 3 website.
- 4 If you want additional information
- of the Clean Air Council, please feel free to
- 6 go to the website, which is on the DEP's main
- 7 page.
- 8 So without further delay, let me
- 9 introduce the Commissioner of the New Jersey
- 10 Department of Environmental Protection, Lisa
- 11 Jackson.
- 12 And without further delay, Lisa.
- 13 COMMISSIONER JACKSON: Thank you.
- Good morning, Council Members,
- 15 thank you for inviting me.
- 16 Thank you, James, for not only
- inviting me, but chairing the council.
- 18 Thank you, speakers. I was going
- 19 to read the list of speakers, but they're too
- 20 long so thank you speakers for taking the time
- 21 today to address us and the public and the

- 22 Council on a very important topic.
- This council has a wonderful
- 24 history or legacy or vision of picking topics
- 25 that are extraordinarily timely that impact

```
1 public health in dramatic and important ways
```

- 2 and that has the potential to impact public
- 3 policy decision making right at the right time
- 4 when decisions are being discussed and made.
- 5 Based on your agenda today, you
- 6 have within this room and as speakers and
- 7 thankfully on our own Clean Air Council,
- 8 people who will be very influential and who
- 9 need to hear what the speakers have to say in
- 10 order to make some very important decisions in
- 11 the near future about energy and policy in our
- 12 state.
- I guess -- I do what Bill
- 14 O'Sullivan tells me. He said, Look, build on
- 15 the power of government policy and an educated
- 16 public; that's what we're here for today.
- 17 The reason I always commend this
- 18 council is that the first time I came to a
- 19 council meeting as an assistant commissioner,
- 20 I was struck by the format and the fact that
- 21 this council would pick a topic every year to

- 22 opine about and they would pick wonderful
- ones.
- We're trying to export that
- 25 throughout all the councils that we have at

- 1 DEP because we have a number of them, most of
- 2 them make exactly the same salary you all do,
- 3 I am sorry to say, but serve in various
- 4 capacities to, as I call it, be part of my
- 5 cabinet, if I could have one.
- 6 So this council, the Clean Water
- 7 Council, our Environmental Justice Advisory
- 8 Council, and we have several others, I just
- 9 picked a few, are very important in terms of
- 10 me understanding and me having a place where
- 11 we can allow other people to provide input to
- 12 the Department.
- I want to take a moment to
- 14 acknowledge our very special, wonderful
- 15 partnership with the BPU. This is really as
- 16 much or probably more their topic than it is
- 17 DEP's. Where we fit in at the DEP is I think
- the very clear overlap between energy policy
- 19 and the environment, environmental threats of
- 20 all kinds, not the least of which is
- 21 greenhouse gas, which I am happy to talk with

- 22 you about in a few minutes.
- 23 BPU, and you will hear from Mike
- 24 in just a few minutes, works very closely with
- 25 this department. It's funny, I go around the

- 1 country and deal with other environmental
- 2 commissioners. They talk about the challenges
- 3 of getting their BPUs and their public utility
- 4 commissions, the PUCs or whatever they call
- 5 themselves to work on environmental issues.
- 6 We don't have that problem at all.
- 7 We did it the right way. We infiltrated from
- 8 the outside into BPU. As many of you know,
- 9 Jeanne Fox is more than an alumni of this
- 10 department, as is Mike, as is Lance Miller and
- 11 Sam Wolfe. And I am sure there are other ones
- 12 over there that I am leaving out.
- We have an incredibly good working
- 14 relationship. I think it serves the State
- 15 well. It is serving the Energy Master Plan
- 16 development extraordinarily well under
- Jeanne and Lance and Mike's leadership. We
- work together.
- 19 They have been already on the
- 20 cutting edge of things like renewable
- 21 portfolio standards for our state and a clean

- 22 energy program that I know you already know is
- 23 second to none in terms of its ability to
- incentivize with the stuff that counts, real
- investments in clean energy and renewables in

- 1 our state.
- 2 Here at DEP, we don't want to let
- down our end of the bargain and so I think you
- 4 have seen over the past, actually, just a few
- 5 months, a real emphasis on things that count,
- 6 including greenhouse gases.
- 7 We already have a great foundation
- 8 to build upon here. I wish I could take
- 9 credit for both of the really crucial parts of
- 10 greenhouse gas for our state, but they were
- 11 started under my predecessor with great
- 12 vision, both the California low-emission
- vehicle program, which goes into effect in
- 14 2009 and the Regional Greenhouse Gas
- 15 Initiative, which is a consortium of ten
- 16 northeast states. Those regulations I think
- are effective in the beginning of 2010,
- 18 approximately, 2010.
- 19 A couple of other things before I
- 20 expand on those.
- 21 In the Governor's current proposed

- 22 budget for 2008, we have \$4.5 million set
- 23 aside. We actually put that money aside and
- 24 asked the treasurer to help us put aside some
- 25 penalty money and some supplemental

```
1 environmental project money from Atlantic City
```

- 2 Electric to help fund the next level of
- 3 inquiry for off-shore wind.
- 4 Governor Codey had a blue ribbon
- 5 panel on wind; that report came out last year.
- 6 And one of the major reports was: Listen, the
- 7 wind in New Jersey is off shore. And while we
- 8 believe from a public policy perspective that
- 9 we should invest off shore, we want to do it
- in a smart way, not where people come to the
- 11 State and say, Hey, I would like to put up a
- 12 wind farm, but to understand what the impacts
- are to our natural resources, what we might be
- doing to our ocean resources in investing in
- 15 wind.
- And so we, I think, have put an
- 17 unprecedented amount of money, \$4.5 million of
- 18 public financing that we could be using for
- other environmental projects or to balance the
- 20 budget towards an RFP that would be led in the
- 21 next month or so for studies of our ocean

- 22 environment, mammals and fish and others --
- 23 invertebrates and everything else you might
- 24 want to know so that we can understand what
- our resources are and make an informed

```
1 decision about siting of wind farms. And it
```

- 2 has the ancillary advantage of telling us a
- 3 lot that we don't know about our oceans.
- I am very hopeful that that money
- 5 will be leveraged, that we're not talking
- 6 about 4.5 million in public dollars, that
- 7 we're talking about maybe, 9, 10, 12 and 15 in
- 8 public and private and grant money at our
- 9 academic institutions so that we can see an
- 10 even more significant investment in research
- 11 and knowledge.
- The greenhouse gas emissions
- inventory, I should say a few words on.
- 14 There are states across the
- 15 country, progressive states who are now coming
- 16 together to talk about inventory and
- greenhouse gases, New Jersey had a 1990
- inventory, which is currently being refined
- 19 for 2006. And I think that as we work with
- 20 other states across the country, we will again
- 21 be leaders in helping them to inventory and

- track emissions, so that we can know where we
- start and therefore know where we end in this
- thing called greenhouse gas reduction.
- The Regional Greenhouse Gas

- 1 Initiative, as I mentioned is 10 states, if
- 2 you count Maryland, which is in and required
- 3 by law to be in, they signed the MOU to join
- 4 by, I think, the end of June this year.
- We're missing Pennsylvania. Many
- of you who live in Pennsylvania, write a
- 7 letter to Pennsylvania and say, How could you
- 8 not be a part of this thing called the
- 9 regional greenhouse gas inventory. It would
- 10 be nice to see them join.
- I say to people all the time when
- 12 I talk about it that I would like to pretend
- 13 that this was the most dramatic attempt to cut
- 14 greenhouse gases, but it's not. It's a
- 15 relatively modest one, honestly; and that was
- 16 by design. It's only the power sector. It is
- 17 stabilizing emissions at current levels until
- 18 I think it's 2014 and then a 10 percent
- 19 reduction after that. So we're not talking
- about even levels that match the Governor's
- 21 greenhouse gas order, which I'll talk about in

- 22 a second.
- 23 The idea was to really implement
- 24 and operationalize the cap and trade program
- 25 for greenhouse gas emissions; that needs to be

```
1
      done.
 2
                  Do we look for and hope for a
 3
      national program that is aggressive; more
 4
      aggressive?
 5
                  Absolutely.
 6
                  Is it necessary?
 7
                  I think yes, ultimately, it is,
      absolutely; but I think what is happening
 8
 9
      across this country and what will continue to
10
      happen, unfortunately, it seems, as President
      Bush recently said, he's not looking for EPA
11
12
      to enter the regulation of CO2, as a pollutant
13
      in the world, so he'll be waiting awhile.
14
                  The states have not been waiting
15
      and I do not think they will wait. The
16
      western governors have already come together
17
      several of them and organized a group whose
18
      acronym I can't remember right now, but is
19
      basically coming together to implement the cap
```

and trade program in the western states,

including, California which all by itself is

20

- 22 sort of a small country or a big country.
- 23 I don't think this country will
- 24 wait. I do believe personally and
- 25 professionally that we need a national

```
1 standard, but we are also out there advocating
```

- very strongly that it should be a national
- 3 standard that builds on state efforts, not
- 4 undermines them and that builds on state
- 5 knowledge and local knowledge because that's
- 6 where the real work is happening with respect
- 7 to permanently changing greenhouse gas.
- 8 Governor Corzine's greenhouse gas
- 9 initiative was in Executive Order 54, which he
- 10 issued in February of this very year. And it
- 11 sets what some might call aspirational goals.
- 12 It sets a goal for 2020 that we would roll
- 13 back the clock so that by the time we get to
- 14 2020 our greenhouse gas emissions are back at
- 15 1990 levels; that's about a 16 to 20 percent
- 16 reduction from business as usual projections;
- 17 and then, an 80 percent reduction from current
- 18 levels by 2050.
- No, he won't be governor in 2050.
- 20 So why did he do it.
- No, not so he could take a victory

- 22 lap. I really don't believe that that's the
- reason to do that.
- The reason we advocated so
- 25 strongly for him to set an aggressive 2050

- 1 goal is twofold.
- No. 1, the science shows that to
- 3 make a real difference in emissions and in the
- 4 level of CO2, you need some pretty drastic
- 5 reductions in man-made carbon dioxide and
- other greenhouse gases by 2050, so we were
- 7 looking at the science.
- 8 The second reason is that in order
- 9 to see the kinds of changes we are going to
- 10 need, you have to set an aggressive goal out
- into the future and allow businesses, and this
- is from the Governor's own mouth, a chance to
- 13 adapt and understand the regulatory
- 14 environment that they face and time to deal
- 15 with it.
- So he thought it was very
- important that we not pick something that was
- 18 easily achievable so we would all feel better,
- 19 but that we pick a science-based goal and put
- 20 it out into the future and say to people, This
- 21 is where this state intends to head, not just

- 22 because we want to regulate you, but because
- 23 we believe that we should be investing
- 24 intellectual and real capital now in solutions
- 25 as an economic driver towards real

- 1 environmental protection.
- 2 The Greenhouse Gas Order,
- 3 Executive Order 54 gives us about six months
- 4 to develop a plan to meet the 2020 goals and
- 5 start to address the 2050 goals.
- 6 We're working in conjunction with
- 7 BPU and DOT and the EPA. The EPA is
- 8 critically important when it comes to energy
- 9 efficiency and building codes and standards
- 10 and those issues.
- 11 Last week, many of you saw that
- 12 the Supreme Court affirmed, I think, what we
- 13 had hoped they would affirm, which is that EPA
- does have the ability to regulate CO2, as a
- 15 pollutant under the Clean Air Act, which was
- 16 very important. It preserved our right to do
- 17 things like implement the California car
- 18 legislation.
- 19 Again, I can't say enough about
- 20 state leadership on this issue. I think if
- 21 you talk to people, especially, as gas prices

- 22 approach \$3.25.
- MR. MAXWELL: It depends where you
- 24 are.
- 25 COMMISSIONER JACKSON: It depends

```
on how close you get to Memorial Day. I don't
```

- 2 know. But as we do, you would hope and we do,
- 3 that there would be an opportunity to make
- 4 energy efficient both in the transportation
- 5 sector, but also in the home building sector
- 6 and also in the retrofit of existing home
- 7 sector.
- 8 You would hope your lessons are
- 9 getting easier to learn, but with strong
- 10 leadership from the State, from setting goals
- and telling people that we really mean it, we
- 12 will soon have greenhouse gas legislation in
- this State, that will change the Governor's
- 14 Executive Order goals into the law of the
- 15 land. And I don't think that anything is
- 16 going to change to stop that.
- 17 All those things mean that we are
- 18 pointing this state and this country into a
- 19 direction of reducing greenhouse gases.
- 20 We are here today to talk about
- 21 energy. I am happy to answer a couple of

- questions and then we will hear from
- 23 Mike Winka who knows a lot more about it than
- 24 I do.
- 25 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Do any council

```
1 members have questions?
```

- 2 Jorge.
- 3 MR. BERKOWITZ: In the private
- 4 sector, we notice you can't go to meetings
- 5 these days and talk about strategic planning
- 6 in the private sector and not hear about
- 7 green, being a green company, being green
- 8 companies, green buildings.
- 9 One of the market reports we have
- 10 said, One of the biggest demands for people
- 11 coming out of schools will be people who are
- 12 starting to talk about how you do
- 13 sustainability and green designs and all that.
- 14 And what we see is that maybe there is a lot
- of momentum starting to build in the private
- 16 sector.
- I was wondering, is it your
- 18 perspective, as well, that there is lot of
- 19 momentum building in the private sector
- 20 towards sustainability, energy efficiency,
- 21 green building; and is possible that the

22	private sector might even out pace government
23	COMMISSIONER JACKSON: Absolutely
24	You know, many of you can answer
25	that question better than I can.

```
Joanna, you could.
1
 2
                  I think there are a couple of
 3
      things working here. It's always funny for me
      to sit in a meeting. I had one not long ago
      with a major company and they were coming in
 5
 6
      for a penalty situation, actually, a
 7
      permitting/penalty situation. And I said,
 8
      Okay, well, why don't we talk about a
9
      supplemental environmental project. And their
10
     big pitch was they were going to do all these
      energy efficiency things. And I couldn't help
11
12
     but think, Well, wait a second, you're going
13
      to spend money to pay off -- I think the
      longest payoff was two years. So you're going
14
15
      to spend some money to make me happy so that
16
     your bottom line, your ability to be
17
     profitable goes up dramatically and you can
18
      say you did something for the environment.
19
                  So I don't understand why a
```

progressive company with the ability to look

ahead and try to develop a business plan,

20

- 22 would not be trying to understand what the
- 23 payoff is in terms of, at a minimum, energy
- efficiency.
- 25 Sustainability is clearly one step

- 1 beyond that. Sustainability for a lot of
- 2 companies is all about recognizing that if the
- 3 country is moving in that direction, you need
- 4 to make sure your product line and your
- 5 development is moving in the same way. I
- 6 think there is a spectrum. I think there are
- 7 clearly companies out there still fighting it.
- 8 That's where regulations and laws take over,
- 9 instead of voluntary programs; but yes, we
- 10 absolutely are hearing more, even in permit
- 11 meetings, from people who say, Well, what can
- we do to make this investment in green
- 13 technology. Sometimes it's not enough.
- 14 Sometimes we have to push.
- 15 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: John.
- MR. ELSTON: Commissioner, I was
- 17 curious -- and I'm very happy to hear the
- 18 resource commitment of \$4.5 million for energy
- 19 studies. However, I was a little bit
- 20 uncertain as to how extensive these studies
- 21 might be.

Massachusetts, I guess, had had
problems with some of the tourist industry off
shore. And I was wondering whether, in fact,

this would be -- how broad of a state effort,

- 1 not just the EP effort, this study would be.
- 2 COMMISSIONER JACKSON: The \$4.5
- 3 million is for the environmental aspect of the
- 4 necessary study. And I know you are familiar
- 5 with the Blue Wind Panel report. They didn't
- 6 just look for environmental studies. They
- 7 looked for commerce-based studies to look at
- 8 tourism, also, effects on commercial and
- 9 recreational fishing industries, all right,
- 10 and there is one other I'm leaving out.
- I guess, it is more sort of the
- 12 feasibility side, right --
- MR. ELSTON: Right.
- 14 COMMISSIONER JACKSON: -- the
- 15 transmission of power and how you get into the
- 16 grid and do the stuff I know nothing about,
- 17 but Mike Winka will know.
- 18 It is our intention here, with the
- 19 \$4.5 million, because, again, those came from
- 20 environmental penalties, to pick up the ball
- 21 and do an RFP for the environmental work that

- 22 needs to be done. The State still has other
- 23 work and I think BPU and Congress are still
- intending to do those studies.
- 25 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: I am just

```
1 curious as to what your perspective is on the
```

- 2 public's acceptance and willingness to do
- 3 something through their own choices, consumer
- 4 choices regarding energy efficiency.
- 5 COMMISSIONER JACKSON: Well, I
- 6 think that's one of the things I hope
- 7 continues to build. If there is momentum on
- 8 the private side, there is certainly momentum
- 9 on the public side.
- To some people, the greenhouse gas
- 11 movement is very much a green, grassroots kind
- of a movement. It came from people looking at
- 13 a situation on an international scale and
- 14 saying, Why aren't we planning?
- 15 And I guess Governor Whitman's
- 16 editorial this week, I thought spoke very
- 17 eloquently, that we need to lead, not to
- 18 follow whether we believe we have a global
- 19 challenge, which we clearly do.
- I think people we are seeing, you
- 21 know, there are mayors, hundreds, I think, in

- 22 New Jersey, maybe not quite a hundred in
- New Jersey, but hundreds across the country
- 24 who have signed on to basically the ideals of
- 25 a Kyoto Protocol for their town.

```
1 It's very hard to implement,
```

- 2 though, on a local level, so we see varying
- 3 mutations of it, but that's grass roots; that
- 4 is because that's what, you know, people want
- 5 to do. We are seeing encouraging signs, but
- 6 we are also seeing signs that show we have a
- 7 lot more work to do.
- 8 Last month they said gasoline
- 9 usage was higher than it had ever been in our
- 10 country.
- Good for you and I'm happy, but
- 12 I'm not.
- I think what we really need to
- 14 figure out is how to really see changes in
- energy efficiency and personal behavior.
- 16 California is probably as good a
- model as we're going to see across the
- 18 country. They brag, and I haven't seen
- 19 anybody say it isn't true, that their per
- 20 capita energy remains constant in their state;
- 21 whereas, everywhere else in the country has

- gone off the map.
- 23 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you very
- 24 much, Commissioner Jackson.
- Our next speaker is Michael Winka,

- 1 who is the Director of New Jersey's Office of
- 2 Clean Energy.
- 3 MR. WINKA: Thank you and it is a
- 4 pleasure to be here. It is a pleasure to
- 5 follow Commissioner Jackson. She is so well
- 6 spoken on the issue and such a great leader in
- 7 combining energy efficiency and green global
- 8 energy.
- 9 Thank you, Chairman Blando, and
- 10 the Council for inviting us here and hearing
- 11 what we have to say.
- For me, it's almost old home week,
- 13 I can remember talking to John Elston and
- 14 Bill O'Sullivan about some of the things that
- we are doing and they would roll their eyes,
- 16 What are you talking about.
- 17 Then I went over to DEP and talked
- 18 to the folks at DEP about some of the issues
- on energy efficiency and how can we move this
- 20 forward and connect them to greenhouse gas
- 21 reductions. And they said, Okay, why don't

- 22 you come over here and work for us, so it's
- 23 been a great partnership.
- To build on Commissioner Jackson's
- comments, it is a great team that you have

```
1 here in New Jersey overall. You have
```

- 2 Commissioner Jackson. President Fox at the
- 3 BPU. You have Karen Franzini at Economic
- 4 Development. Virginia Bauer at Commerce and
- 5 Susan Bass Levin at DCA.
- 6 They are all thinking about how to
- 7 make that connection between energy,
- 8 environment and economic development that it
- 9 just becomes natural to them that we do in the
- 10 State of New Jersey, that you heard
- 11 Commissioner Jackson say isn't a fight like
- 12 you see in some other states having a turf
- 13 fight or a fight about what are we doing with
- 14 energy efficiency, how do we connect the
- programs, how do we move forward.
- Basically, we are on the same page
- 17 about moving those forward, connecting those
- 18 things together, delivering programs to you so
- 19 you can use those as tools in addressing
- 20 reducing greenhouse gas emission.
- 21 I just want to pass on regrets

- from President Fox, who couldn't be here.
- 23 There is a couple of other presentations she
- 24 is doing. Although she considers this to be
- one of the most important things on her

- 1 schedule, unfortunately she couldn't be here.
- 2 I was at the Greenhouse Gas
- 3 Conference that was at Princeton last week
- 4 that Commissioner Jackson spoke at. And
- 5 again, you heard what she had to say today.
- 6 She was just eloquent about how she puts those
- 7 connections together.
- 8 The Greenhouse Gas Conference was
- 9 at the Woodrow Wilson Hall. And as you know,
- 10 Woodrow Wilson was a favorite son in
- 11 New Jersey. He was President of Princeton
- 12 University, a governor. He created the Board
- of Public Utilities, which I'm thankful for
- 14 because it now pays my salary, and then he
- 15 happened to be the President of the United
- 16 States, a little thing for a favorite son from
- 17 New Jersey.
- 18 There is a quote on the wall, it
- 19 was a dedication in 1914 when they opened the
- 20 Goethals Bridge. He was addressing a group of
- 21 engineers. And he said, The magic of

- 22 engineering is that it can change the face of
- 23 nations and show the world what it can be or
- could be and that the U.S. has made the world,
- 25 because of its engineering creativity,

- 1 uncomfortable.
- 2 You have to realize at that time
- 3 you had Ford, you had Edison, you had Carney
- 4 just changing the way the world looked in that
- 5 sort of disruptive technology that we are
- 6 talking about today.
- 7 How do you take some of these
- 8 disruptive technologies and implement them and
- 9 change the world?
- 10 He said, We do that by an
- 11 extraordinary dynamic quality for the benefit
- of mankind. And that struck me. He said, The
- 13 U.S. is not a static nation. It is one of the
- 14 nations that wants to disturb the equilibrium.
- 15 And I think that creative process has served
- us as engineers, as scientists well; that's
- 17 mainly what we are at DEP. And I consider
- 18 myself still an alumni of DEP, as many of you
- 19 are on the Council.
- I would say that served us well in
- 21 terms of building bridges and dams and power

- 22 plants and even sending somebody to the moon,
- 23 but our mission today is no less than saving
- the world from ourselves.
- I will let other people talk about

```
1 the greenhouse gas emissions reductions, but
```

- 2 that's a given. We need to do this and we
- 3 need to change the logic of what we are doing
- 4 today.
- 5 Einstein said, you know, if you
- 6 have a problem, you can't use the logic that
- 7 got you into the problem to solve that
- 8 problem.
- 9 I'll give you an example of how
- 10 easy it is to solve that problem and I am
- 11 going to then talk about how we can provide
- some of those tools to help you do that.
- A hundred years ago, we weren't
- 14 lighting our rooms with electricity. Edison
- 15 came along and invented a little thing that
- 16 you can hold electricity in your hand. It was
- 17 a great little technology. You look around
- 18 today, we don't light our buildings with
- 19 natural gas.
- Why was that?
- 21 It was not only taking that

- 22 technology, but delivering the financing.
- 23 Kessler came along with the Board
- of Public Utilities and the utilities
- 25 regulations and said, Here is a way we're

- 1 going to finance these great technologies to
- 2 move them along; that's what I am going to
- 3 talk about, that connection between economic
- 4 development, environment and energy efficiency
- 5 and renewable energy.
- There is a whole bunch of slides.
- 7 I am going to run through them quickly.
- 8 We have goals just like every
- 9 other program. Commissioner Jackson talked
- 10 about the new goals that we have in the
- 11 program, 20 percent reduction of energy used
- 12 by 2020.
- 13 Sue Vercheak is going to talk
- 14 about the energy master plan and how we are
- 15 putting these things together.
- 16 20 percent Class I Renewables by
- 2020, 2 percent of that with solar by 2020.
- 18 And 20 percent -- you heard the greenhouse gas
- 19 reduction goals that Commissioner Jackson
- 20 talked about. They are all connected. It's
- 21 all about energy. Energy is CO2; CO2 is

- greenhouse gas emissions.
- You have to do one of two things
- 24 if you want to reduce your greenhouse gas
- 25 emissions. You have to make it cleaner and

```
1 you have to use it more efficiently. Those
```

- 2 are the two technologies we have today, if you
- 3 are going to meet the goals that the Governor
- 4 has set, those long-range goals. And again,
- 5 these are out-of-the-box initiatives that we
- 6 have to help to do.
- 7 These are some of the tools that
- 8 we're using to get there.
- 9 The energy master plan,
- 10 Sue Vercheak is going to talk to that; that is
- 11 a tool that puts all those things together on
- the energy side, transportation, heating,
- 13 electricity, where are we today, what is going
- 14 to happen over the next 20 years, what do we
- 15 put in place to change that reality that is
- going to happen, if we don't do something.
- 17 The Clean Energy Program, that
- 18 provides some financing and funding to do
- 19 that. And I'll talk about some of the changes
- 20 we're looking at, at the Clean Energy Program
- 21 to help implement some of those things in the

- 22 energy master plan.
- You have the greenhouse gas
- 24 initiative. And you heard Commissioner
- 25 Jackson talk about that. It's going to

```
1 develop a cap and trade program to help to
```

- 2 finance those sort of changes in energy
- 3 efficiency and renewable energy.
- 4 John Rhodes is going to be here
- 5 later on this afternoon talking about what
- 6 we're doing as a state, not only to say, You
- 7 need to do this, but lead by example.
- 8 The thing I'm going to talk about
- 9 is energy certificate trading and the way we
- 10 can link these two things together with
- 11 financing. And then, our programs are moving
- 12 towards outreach and education, tools that
- 13 you'll hear other speakers talk about, Energy
- 14 Stars, Zero Energy Building, USGBC, LEEDs and
- other types of mechanisms and performance
- 16 rating systems that you can use to help move
- 17 things along, educate the public and
- 18 restructure some of the issues.
- 19 That's the amount of money that we
- 20 have in the program. It's a significant
- 21 amount of money. We do this for four-year

- 22 funding cycles. We are in the middle -- as
- you see, we are coming to the end of the
- second four-year cycle. We're in the middle
- of proceeding to decide what to do for the

```
1 next four years, how to structure the energy
```

- 2 efficiency incentives and the renewable energy
- 3 incentives.
- 4 \$1.2 billion over eight years is a
- 5 lot of money. It is a lot of money, but when
- 6 you divide that between 3.6 million customers
- 7 in New Jersey, both on the electric and
- 8 heating side, it doesn't work out to a lot of
- 9 money, unless you're willing to say, This is a
- 10 societal benefit charge. Over here, I'm going
- 11 to develop something today, not everybody can
- get everything today. We're going to develop
- a solar system for you today; tomorrow we're
- 14 going to build one on your house; the next day
- we're going to build one on your house and
- 16 that's how we are going to move forward on
- 17 this program.
- 18 What is the rate impact of that?
- 19 So a small impact on the rate,
- 20 about a 1 to 2 percent rate impact over a
- 21 four-year period of time, .25, a half percent

- 22 impact per year. I can't tell you if that's
- 23 significant or not; that's what the Board of
- 24 Commissioners does, they add those adjectives.
- 25 I'll let you define that and whether that is

```
1 significant or not significant about whether
```

- that additional cost, on a, you know, \$3,000
- 3 energy cost overall is significant.
- 4 If we can do that in New Jersey,
- 5 why can't other states do the same thing?
- 6 When you put those sort of states
- 7 together, you create a market, you create
- 8 demand and you move things forward; that's
- 9 what we're doing in the northeast level.
- 10 We have goals just like every
- other program. And we met our goals for every
- 12 year both on the energy efficiency side with
- 13 electricity, gas and megawatt hours of systems
- 14 installed.
- I am going to go through these
- 16 real quick.
- The presentation will be available
- on the DEP website. And I will deliver 25
- 19 copies of the presentation, which I forgot to
- 20 do this morning.
- I am going to go through these

- 22 real quick to get to something.
- On the solar side, and I'll talk
- 24 about this in a second. I'll actually -- here
- 25 are our solar numbers in terms of the systems

- 1 that we have put in place in New Jersey.
- 2 We started out with six systems in
- 3 2001. We installed last year over 1,000.
- We started out with 9 kilowatts.
- 5 We installed 17 megawatts last year.
- A 300 percent growth rate every
- 7 year. And you see the funding for the
- 8 rebates, a 300 percent growth rate for the
- 9 last four years in that program.
- 10 If we were on the Nasdaq, we would
- 11 be on fire. I wouldn't be able to keep the
- 12 stock on the market, but that's the growth
- 13 rate we have in the small program we've
- 14 developed. And if you can do this in
- New Jersey, you can do it in Pennsylvania, in
- 16 Delaware, Massachusetts, Texas, Wisconsin.
- 17 These are the numbers that we put
- 18 together in terms of the solar program. You
- 19 see the number that we've installed, the
- 20 projects that are in construction. And
- 21 because it's so successful, the number of

- 22 projects that are waiting in line for a
- 23 rebate.
- 24 We've exceeded the amount of money
- 25 in our annual budget. We have a line that's

```
1 formed for next year's budget, the year after
```

- 2 budget waiting for projects to be installed.
- It's a great success, but we have
- 4 to look at how we can change some of that and
- 5 use some of that logic on the energy
- 6 efficiency side.
- 7 One of the reasons we have that
- 8 great success in the program is a renewable
- 9 portfolio standard that says, If you are the
- 10 supplier of electricity, I'm selling you an
- 11 electron today, you have to have a certain
- 12 amount of renewable in that portfolio that
- 13 you're selling; that's the renewable portfolio
- 14 standard that says you have to have 20 --
- well, currently, in energy year 2009, 4
- 16 percent renewables and 90 megawatts of solar,
- 17 .01 percent of solar.
- 18 You can see some of the costs of
- 19 that to the bill payer on the electric side.
- 20 And, again, I'll let you decide whether those
- 21 are significant on a per person or per

- 22 household per year number.
- The way we meet compliance is we
- 24 turn that megawatt hour that is generated by
- 25 that renewable energy system and we give it a

```
1 certificate; that certificate is then able to
```

- 2 be sold into the market for the value of that
- 3 greenness.
- 4 We've turned that attribute of
- 5 that green electricity into a value. We have
- 6 always said, Well, this is the avoided cost of
- 7 the electricity from renewable. What we've
- 8 done with the trading system that we've
- 9 created is turned that into a value that then
- 10 allows the generator of that renewable energy
- 11 system, whether that's a solar system on your
- 12 house, an off-shore wind system or a biomass
- 13 landfill gas system that's built in Burlington
- 14 County, you can get that value in that green
- 15 electricity and then you can sell that to the
- 16 supplier, they meet their compliance with our
- 17 RPS obligation, the generator gets the money
- and they pay off the system; that's the way
- 19 you built the entire power system that's out
- there today.
- 21 The power plants were built based

- 22 on financing. A power company went to the
- 23 bank, got the financing. It was paid for by
- 24 the rate payers. It's the same system that
- you're using here, except you're splitting

- 1 that electron into two pieces or that
- 2 electricity into two pieces.
- 3 You have the electricity, the
- 4 commodity, that gets sold into the market,
- 5 just like any other electron. And you use
- 6 that value.
- 7 And then you have that certificate
- 8 that has the added value of that environmental
- 9 benefit, what is the greenness of that
- 10 renewable energy. You take that, you give a
- 11 certificate, which is a unique number, it's
- 12 traded in the PJM system. In New Jersey, it's
- 13 -- we use the GATS, General Attribute Tracking
- 14 System in PJM. Pennsylvania, Maryland and
- Delaware, D.C., all the states in PJM use that
- 16 same tracking system.
- 17 The supplier goes in there, buys
- 18 the certificate or, says, Here is what I'm
- 19 willing to pay for that. They strike a deal.
- 20 They sign a contract. They get the
- 21 certificate. They give the generator the

- 22 money and he goes out and builds more
- 23 renewable energy system or adds to the system
- that he has.
- That's the value that could be

```
1 generated in that system on an annual basis in
```

- those years. \$50 million in 2009.
- 3 \$126 million just for the solar side in 2020.
- 4 More than we currently established for solar
- or in the program that we currently have.
- 6 When you match that up to a
- 7 greenhouse gas trading emissions credit, those
- 8 are somewhat of the equivalent numbers that
- 9 you would have to get to generate the same
- 10 amount of dollars if you had a CO2 cap and
- 11 trade program.
- 12 This is based on a REC value going
- 13 from \$15 a megawatt hour down to \$5. And a
- 14 solar REC at \$200 going down to \$70. So a
- decreasing value over time, but you're
- increasing the number that you are required,
- which generates that value in the market.
- The thing about this is that's not
- 19 a pot of money that one entity in state
- 20 government manages; that's money that flows
- 21 through the economic environment. It's not a

- 22 pot somewhere that can be diverted somewhere
- 23 else for other uses, which in state government
- 24 we have a tendency to do. We have a dedicated
- fund, somebody else comes along and says,

- 1 Well, I need that dedicated fund for something
- 2 else and all of a sudden, it's not a dedicated
- 3 fund.
- We have no way -- and that's just
- 5 in commerce, where those dollars flow through
- 6 the generator and the supplier. We set up the
- 7 renewable portfolio system. We set up the
- 8 rules, which is good government. We give you
- 9 the tools to do that and then you go out and
- 10 build the facilities and finance the
- 11 facilities and we're just setting up the
- 12 performance standards.
- 13 This is just a chart of the value
- of those certificates over time. We track --
- we do the trading on what is called the behind
- 16 the meter, the small solar systems and we
- 17 track the value that trade so people can
- 18 understand what our system is trading for.
- 19 This is just like any other trading market,
- just like apples, pork bellies, energy. They
- 21 work the same way. They work just like any

- other stock that's traded on the open market
- 23 and you can enter into futures markets.
- The issue for us is to get to that
- 25 20 percent, to get to that 1500 megawatts of

- 1 solar, we're not going to do that by buying
- 2 our way out of that system. It's the same
- 3 thing I was talking about on energy
- 4 efficiency. We're going to do that by
- 5 developing a new financing system that allows
- 6 us to do that.
- 7 Here is why.
- 8 That's a typical 10 kW system,
- 9 what it costs to install, what we provide in a
- 10 rebate and that's what it costs the rate payer
- on an annual basis, the federal tax credit,
- 12 your out-of-pocket costs.
- So if you didn't have the solar
- 14 renewable energy certificate system, it would
- 15 take you 25 years to pay off that system.
- 16 Your return on investment would be less than
- 17 2 percent. With that certificate trading
- 18 system, your total savings is \$3900, your pay
- 19 back period is less than 10 years, your return
- 20 on investment is about 10 percent. The cost
- 21 for that trading system in 2005 was \$0.14 per

- 22 household per year; in 2009, comparatively, it
- 23 costs approximately \$1.40 per household per
- 24 year.
- We can increase that

- 1 significantly, that amount, increase the value
- of the RECs and reduce that amount and still
- 3 move the systems forward in terms of being
- 4 able to build systems.
- 5 What we're looking at is: How do
- 6 we eliminate a total cost here that's a cost
- 7 to the rate payer, move it on to a financing
- 8 side that allows for financing and build
- 9 systems on the financing side?
- 10 And you can do the same thing for
- 11 energy efficiency.
- 12 I'll run through some of the
- 13 programs that we offer. I'll give you the
- 14 handout. And again, it will be available on
- 15 the website. I don't want to run through
- 16 these and take a lot of time.
- We have a home energy analysis
- 18 system, that you can go into our website, plug
- 19 in your information. It will give you advice
- 20 on what to do to save energy in your home and
- 21 it will also tell you about our rebate

- 22 programs.
- We are managing a new program
- 24 called Home Performance With Energy Star; that
- is, on existing buildings. For the 3.2

```
1 million households that are out there, we're
```

- 2 developing a home audit system where we
- 3 certify the contractors, they come in, give
- 4 you a report on how to improve it. And we're
- 5 developing the financing systems through the
- 6 utilities and others that will help to finance
- 7 those upgrades in that energy efficiency.
- 8 We do a warm advantage/cool
- 9 advantage program, which provides rebates for
- 10 heating, cooling systems, central
- 11 air-conditioning systems.
- We've been doing a Home Energy
- 13 Star program where we provide a rebate to
- 14 developers to build significantly above the
- 15 current energy code.
- One of the things we are doing is
- 17 working with DCA to move this to code and take
- 18 the money that we have in the Home Energy
- 19 Star, which we have 20 percent of the market
- 20 share currently and move that into the Home
- 21 Performance with Energy Star program.

- 22 Sue Gander, who is from EPA will
- 23 talk about that program probably a little bit
- 24 more.
- 25 We do incentives on all -- a

- 1 number of Energy Star products. And we have a
- 2 Comfort Partners program, which we do for low
- 3 income. We go in there, test the home.
- 4 Anything that is cost effective, we pay for
- 5 100 percent of that upgrade in that low-income
- 6 home.
- 7 Last year we did 10,000 customers.
- 8 We do about 6,000 customers a year, upgrading
- 9 them and saving them an average of \$200 on
- 10 their energy bill.
- 11 One of the big programs that we
- 12 have is a Smart Start Buildings program. It
- 13 provides the incremental costs to go from the
- 14 energy code to the next level in energy
- 15 efficiency and provides that incremental
- incentive up to a cap of \$100,000. We're
- 17 looking at ways to change that.
- We've done over 2,000 businesses
- on an annual basis that have upgraded and you
- 20 can see the numbers in terms of energy
- 21 efficiency.

22	We also have a combined heat and
23	power incentive that pays for 30 percent of
24	the capital costs for small up to 1 megawatt
25	combined heat and power operations.

```
1 We do an upfront incentive to
```

- 2 commercial businesses, up to \$12,000 or
- 3 working with them in developing their design
- 4 and their energy efficiency above grade, above
- 5 code, trying to get up front in the design
- 6 process to make the changes in the overall
- 7 design before they are into the design
- 8 program.
- 9 And this is just a list of all the
- 10 prescriptive technologies that we have design
- 11 incentives for and rebates for.
- 12 We also have a custom measure
- 13 program so if it doesn't fit on the
- 14 prescriptive remedy, we work with the
- 15 commercial customer in their retrofit program
- or their new construction program to develop
- 17 an incentive that works for them.
- 18 We are trying to buy down, again,
- 19 80 percent of that capital cost of that energy
- 20 efficiency measure and get the pay back period
- 21 down to about 1.5 years.

22	Now, some of the new programs that
23	we're developing is an energy audit for
24	municipalities, local governments where we'll
25	pay for 90 percent of that energy audit. It

```
1 will come with a report to them. That report
```

- will say, You have to do those cost-effective
- 3 measures and also help them in providing some
- 4 of the financing for doing that.
- 5 We're developing a Demand Response
- 6 and Load Management Incentive program to pay
- 7 for some of those costs -- time of use meters
- 8 and some of the other measures that add a
- 9 little more cost into the program.
- We're moving to zero energy
- building on the commercial/industrial side and
- 12 looking at how to link our energy efficiency
- and renewable energy incentives together in
- 14 congested areas.
- 15 A lot of what you're talking about
- in your high energy demand days that DEP is
- 17 looking at, we're helping to link up those
- 18 incentives to provide those reductions in the
- 19 high demand days so we get the maximum
- 20 environmental benefit overall.
- 21 So that's the overall program.

- Here is what we're looking at
- doing.
- 24 If you are going to get to that
- 25 20 percent energy efficiency reduction, if you

- 1 are going to get to that 20 percent greenhouse
- 2 gas reduction, you can't do that just by
- 3 setting a goal for energy efficiency and come
- 4 along and say, Well, we have this goal that we
- 5 set because we'll be here in five years, we'll
- 6 be talking about the same thing.
- 7 If you want to get to those
- 8 numbers, you have to set it just like the RPS
- 9 was set in a portfolio standard. You have to
- 10 say, That's a valuable force, I want to
- 11 acquire that much energy efficiency and I want
- 12 that to be delivered either through the
- 13 utilities or the suppliers. And you set up
- 14 that same sort of program that you have on the
- 15 energy efficiency side that provides a
- 16 certificate to help finance those upgrades on
- 17 energy efficiency, the same way you built the
- 18 entire power plant system that you have in
- 19 New Jersey and PJM in terms of turning over
- that system; that's one of the things we're
- 21 looking at doing within the energy plan.

22	It takes legislative changes to
23	happen, but it is one of the things we would
24	recommend the Council look at in terms of the
25	overall energy goals of the program. If you

- 1 are going to use energy efficiency as a
- 2 resource, you need to say that. You need to
- 3 say that legislatively, that I put a value on
- 4 that resource and I want that resource to be
- 5 acquired in New Jersey.
- 6 When you do that, you can set up
- 7 that trading program and that energy
- 8 efficiency portfolio standard in any way. You
- 9 can split up that pie and say, I want a
- 10 certain amount of that to come from
- 11 residential energy efficiency, commercial
- 12 energy efficiency, clean distributive
- generation, combined heat and power and load
- 14 management. You set up the percentages you
- want, just like the RPS percentages,
- 16 increasing over time, starting out small and
- 17 building out over time. And you set up a
- 18 trading system.
- 19 This is just -- we looked at some
- 20 numbers of getting to a 20 percent energy
- 21 reduction goal with an energy efficiency

- 22 portfolio standard, assigned some value to
- that certificate and you can see how much of
- 24 revenues that would generate or the amount of
- 25 financing that would be put on the street in

- terms of developing an energy efficiency
- portfolio standard.
- 3 Again, the benefit of doing that
- 4 is you don't have that pot of money sitting
- 5 around. This is revenue that goes into the
- 6 economy, as opposed to a pot of money sitting
- 7 somewhere around.
- 8 With that, the key -- you can read
- 9 through the numbers that we do, but the key
- 10 here is we -- on the energy efficiency
- 11 programs that we have in place, we're avoiding
- 12 a little over 300,000 metric tons of CO2 on an
- 13 annual basis.
- 14 If you're going to get to the
- 15 Governor's goal that number has to increase by
- two orders of magnitude.
- 17 Again, you're not going to get
- there with the programs we have today. We're
- 19 not going to buy our way out with rebates or
- just a goal that we have.
- 21 When you include the cumulative

- 22 avoided emissions over the five-year period of
- time on the life of those products over time,
- that's a significant number, but that's still
- only 2 percent of that total CO2 emissions

- 1 that were emitted during that five-year period
- 2 of time.
- 3 To get to the numbers we need to
- 4 get to, you need to do something drastically
- 5 different to be able to move those numbers
- 6 along. We're willing to work with the DEP and
- 7 the Council in helping to develop those goals.
- 8 The bottom line is you can get
- 9 more energy efficiency increasing the building
- 10 codes and appliance standards, including
- 11 combined heat and power, clean distributive
- 12 generation or renewable energy into your
- energy mix or you can have larger and larger
- 14 transmission lines that will come into
- 15 New Jersey, pay for power plants that are out
- of state, take your energy dollars that you
- 17 have today and move them out of state because
- 18 those are the solutions.
- 19 We're not going to let the lights
- 20 go out in New Jersey. You have those options
- 21 that you're looking at in the energy plan or

- 22 you can do that in a way that helps you meet
- your clean air bill.
- 24 With that, that's our website and
- 25 all the information is on there and I will

```
1 answer any questions that the Council may
```

- 2 have.
- 3 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you.
- 4 I just want to remind the council
- 5 members to state their name for the benefit of
- 6 our stenographer.
- 7 Rich.
- 8 MR. LYNCH: Richard Lynch here.
- 9 I have two questions for
- 10 Mr. Winka.
- 11 The first is: On the home solar
- 12 energy program that you have there, you
- described a payout period of 9.6 years or so.
- I was curious what is the typical
- life of the solar system on the home; how long
- 16 do you expect it to last?
- 17 And then, as part of that, when
- 18 things start to break down, are there lower
- 19 cost ways of bringing the system back up to
- 20 speed without replacing it?
- 21 MR. WINKA: The panels will last

- 22 for 25 years. There is some degrading of the
- 23 efficiency over time. So the pay back period
- 24 is 10 years, you get 15 years worth of free
- 25 electricity after that when the panels are

- 1 paid off. It's not a bad deal. The
- 2 efficiency does decrease.
- 3 So in 25 years, hopefully the
- 4 price of those panels, well, not hopefully,
- 5 the price of those panels will come down and
- 6 you can afford to make that change out on your
- 7 own in 25 years.
- 8 MR. LYNCH: And then the second
- 9 question related to the other slide that dealt
- 10 with codes and improving energy efficiency
- 11 codes.
- 12 One of the concerns that comes to
- 13 mind, and I wonder if you can speak to this,
- is as we move toward increased energy
- 15 efficiency codes, it kind of reminds me, as an
- 16 industrial hygienist, of the shift that
- 17 happened after the energy crisis of the 1970s
- 18 where the Uniform Construction Code and the
- 19 BOCA codes moved from 15 cubic feet per minute
- of outdoor air per person, for example, down
- 21 to a minimum of 5, which became the maximum of

- 5 by the architects. And it birthed a new
- 23 term for us, which we now all are familiar
- with, called Sick Building Syndrome.
- 25 So one of the things I am kind of

- 1 concerned about is can you make any
- 2 recommendations to us about how we can move
- 3 toward improving those energy efficiency codes
- 4 without bringing with it further reductions in
- 5 the kinds of things that are necessary for
- 6 health.
- 7 MR. WINKA: It is always that
- 8 balance between the need to ventilate and the
- 9 need to get energy efficiency. You don't want
- 10 to tighten up the building without that
- 11 ventilation, whether that's mechanical,
- 12 whether that's, you know, an
- amplification (ph) system or a desiccation
- 14 system that provides that. You have to
- 15 balance out those two codes. It's not one
- over the other; it's a combination of those
- 17 two.
- 18 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Michael.
- MR. EGENTON: Michael Egenton.
- 20 Mike, is the BPU offering any or
- 21 is it engaged in offering any guidance or

- 22 assistance to -- I noticed there's been a
- 23 couple of news stories about homeowners
- 24 putting solar panels on their homes. And
- 25 they've gotten into a little debate and

- 1 problem with their developments or homeowner's
- 2 associations or things of the like.
- I am just wondering, does the
- 4 Board help them through that process because I
- 5 guess it's gotten into an interesting debate
- of whether the panels are esthetically
- 7 pleasing with some of these homeowner
- 8 associations.
- 9 MR. WINKA: Beauty is in the eye
- 10 beholder. I go down to Atlantic City and I
- 11 look at those winds turbines and I think they
- 12 look majestic. Somebody else is going to look
- 13 at them and think they look ugly.
- MR. EGENTON: Right.
- MR. WINKA: We have folks that
- 16 work with homeowner's associations and we can
- 17 provide that access to the homeowner's
- 18 association and let them take their course.
- 19 There is a piece of legislation
- 20 that is moving through that will basically
- 21 prohibit that from occurring, so there is a

- 22 legislative path to make.
- 23 We try to provide technical
- 24 assistance. If they are running into that
- 25 issue to either go to the planning board, talk

- 1 to the zoning board, talk to the homeowner's
- 2 association and try to make that change over,
- 3 but it is a balance between aesthetics.
- 4 DR. FELDER: Ken Felder.
- 5 Mike, one of your recommendations
- 6 up there was to increase transmission lines
- 7 and import electricity.
- 8 MR. WINKA: It wasn't my
- 9 recommendation. I said, You can either pick
- 10 that -- there is in the Energy Management Act
- of 2000, the feds (ph) and the FURP (ph) have
- 12 corridors that they have to design. And
- 13 they're picking corridors now in terms of
- 14 congestion areas. And they're going through
- those analyses on transmission congestion.
- There are two transmission
- 17 corridors that they've identified coming
- 18 through New Jersey, right through -- you know,
- 19 all the way up through West Virginia,
- 20 Virginia, Delaware, Maryland up through
- 21 New Jersey, hitting New Jersey and

- New York City with a 500 kV line and another
- one coming over through Pennsylvania and up
- through northern New Jersey, up across
- New York.

```
1 So you can either build those and
```

- 2 that line is going to cost you \$3 billion. So
- 3 you have that option of building that or
- 4 reducing your load.
- 5 Those are the two options that you
- 6 have currently because you've got to keep the
- 7 lights on; that's the important thing that you
- 8 have to do.
- 9 So you have to balance that, do
- 10 you want to pick that larger transmission line
- or do you want to pick energy efficiency and
- 12 reduce your load or is it a balance between
- 13 those two.
- 14 Nobody is saying from the Board
- 15 that you shouldn't upgrade those lines and
- 16 keep those lines upgraded and in appropriate
- 17 performance, increasing their efficiency, but
- 18 you're coming to a decision point that we're
- 19 all going to have to make in terms of where do
- you want to put your resources; that's the
- 21 limiting resource we have is that dollar on

- 22 what option do we want to pick because once
- you pick that, you're going to pay for that
- for the next 25 years.
- MR. THOMAN: And that option deals

- 1 solely with the problem of congestion
- 2 versus --
- 3 MR. WINKA: It's congestion. It's
- 4 reliability. It's --
- 5 MR. THOMAN: -- any improvements
- 6 in environmental issues?
- 7 MR. WINKA: Well, it's AEP, who is
- 8 building a coal-burning power plant in West
- 9 Virginia, who is sending that power up to us.
- 10 So you are going to get those CO2 emissions
- 11 somewhere.
- So, again, it's all a balance. So
- 13 you need to enter into that debate and decide
- 14 where you want to spend your resources in
- 15 New Jersey.
- Do you want to send your energy
- dollars out of state to buy that?
- 18 It's a question we all have to
- 19 address.
- MR. THOMAN: Understood.
- I guess another point that goes

- 22 hand in hand with that would be the issue of
- 23 the participating states in the RGGI program
- 24 and the states that are not participating and
- 25 that we are importing that electricity from a

- 1 state that is not.
- MR. WINKA: Right. And that's,
- 3 you know, that's an issue that you're -- I
- 4 don't think anybody here is talking about
- 5 RGGI, but that is an issue where you're
- 6 looking at a leakage, where does the leakage
- 7 go.
- 8 Energy efficiency is an option to
- 9 reduce that leakage issue. If you can reduce
- 10 those offsets and allowances through energy
- 11 efficiency, then the amount of money that is
- 12 going to out of state imported electricity
- 13 becomes lower. And it's jobs that you're
- 14 building in New Jersey.
- 15 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Jim, the next
- 16 question.
- MR. SPATOLA: Joseph Spatola.
- 18 Michael, for these energy
- 19 efficiency designs for homes and offices, who
- 20 in BPU is evaluating those designs and what
- 21 are their qualifications?

22	MR. WINKA: Sure.
23	We do that on an annual basis. We
24	hire a third-party evaluation. We use the
25	Center For Economics, Energy and Environment

- 1 Policy, that's CEEEP and the Bloustein School
- 2 to manage those contracts. So they're
- 3 evaluated for us third party, separately.
- 4 They look at a cost-benefit analysis, a market
- 5 assessment, a program-impact assessment.
- We do that on an annual basis to
- 7 determine how we should change the portfolio
- 8 programs we have, are they cost effective, are
- 9 we delivering them in the right way.
- 10 So they are -- you know, they are
- an arm's length evaluation. We accept those
- 12 reports. We don't get to change the
- 13 recommendations in those reports. And again,
- 14 we manage them through Frank's program up at
- 15 CEEEP. We put out the RFP. We hire the
- 16 company. We ascribe that over to CEEEP and
- 17 they do the evaluation for us.
- 18 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Mike, I just
- 19 have -- maybe I'll take the last question.
- Just with regards to bio fuels.
- 21 I've always been a little skeptical and

- 22 concerned about the air emissions from the
- 23 utilization of bio fuels, although I've seen
- some data that is a little bit more
- 25 reassuring.

```
1 I've also been curious because
```

- 2 that's part of the renewable portfolio, if one
- 3 were to look at, say, the mass balance, the
- 4 carbon mass balance of bio fuel derived from
- 5 agriculture sources, I just kind of still feel
- 6 skeptical that the output utilization of the
- 7 bio fuels, that what's going out, that you
- 8 could actually make that up by growing, for
- 9 example, plants to make that. I'm always
- 10 curious about how that actually is a renewable
- 11 resource.
- MR. WINKA: There is a good
- 13 article in Science that helped pull all of
- 14 those things together.
- I don't know on the bio-diesel
- 16 side. I haven't seen that analysis.
- 17 On the ethanol side, it all
- 18 depends on the technology you're using. Are
- 19 you using pulverized coal to derive that
- 20 energy, to drive that ethanol plant, you know.
- 21 And it all depends on whether you're

- 22 accounting for the byproducts that are
- 23 generated from that in terms of feed products
- and the reductions in that.
- 25 It all depends on how you do the

- 1 life cycle, what technology you use. And
- 2 that's part of the program. You're going to
- 3 say, If I want ethanol, I want it derived from
- 4 this source and I want the endpoint CO2 to be
- 5 less.
- 6 Overall it takes more energy to
- 7 deliver ethanol electricity overall on a
- 8 megawatt-hour basis when you do the mass
- 9 balance energy efficiency. And nobody comes
- 10 around and saying we should be replacing
- 11 electricity with something else, so...
- 12 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Great; thank
- 13 you.
- 14 Our next speaker this morning is
- 15 Susan Vercheak. She has served both the DEP
- 16 and the BPU as a deputy attorney general. She
- 17 holds a bachelor's and master's degree in
- 18 history from the University of Washington and
- 19 a law degree from Rutgers University in
- 20 Newark.
- 21 She is currently assigned to work

on the New Jersey Energy Master Plan.

Susan.

MS. VERCHEAK: Good morning.

Thank you Dr. Blando and members

- 1 of the Clean Air Council.
- 2 This is a rare opportunity for a
- 3 deputy attorney general to, at least, address
- 4 policy issues so I warn you this will be the
- 5 shortest and least technical presentation
- 6 you'll hear today.
- 7 I am here to speak about the
- 8 overview between the energy master plan and
- 9 the clean air concerns of the Clean Air
- 10 Council.
- 11 As you've already heard in
- 12 Commissioner Jackson's presentation and Mike's
- 13 presentation, every time anyone talks about
- 14 energy, it's not just their particular agency
- or that particular segment of society that's
- 16 being addressed.
- 17 The point of the energy master
- 18 plan is to try to bring all of these disparate
- 19 pieces together to develop a master plan for
- 20 the State.
- 21 Others, who are far more

- 22 knowledgeable than I, like Mike, Commissioner
- Jackson and all the other speakers will talk
- 24 about more of the technicalities. What I want
- 25 to emphasize today is the importance of the

- 1 clean air component within the Energy Master
- 2 Plan's goals, which are developing and
- 3 implementing a plan for affordable reliable
- 4 and environmentally sound energy in the State
- of New Jersey.
- 6 As Mike's answers to questions
- 7 revealed, there are consequences in everything
- 8 that anyone does. Any solution that the State
- 9 offers in terms of anything, has its problems
- 10 and it impacts other sectors of society and
- our community so nothing is easy here, but the
- 12 goal of this plan is to bring everything
- 13 together in some sort of a harmony.
- 14 And I don't need to tell this
- 15 group the importance of energy throughout the
- 16 State. It drives everybody's lives. It
- drives the economy. It affects the globe.
- 18 It's become an extremely important issue to
- 19 everyone.
- 20 Since I'm a lawyer, on the
- 21 procedure of the master plan, the Governor

- 22 announced in October, Governor Corzine
- 23 announced in October that he was beginning the
- 24 Energy Master Plan process.
- There is a EDECA statute, which

- 1 establishes the Energy Master Plan process.
- 2 It was put in place in the 1970s during the
- 3 last energy crisis. And, quite frankly, it
- 4 gets ignored more than it gets paid attention
- 5 to, but because of Governor Corzine's
- 6 recognition of the challenges facing
- 7 New Jersey, the energy challenges and the
- 8 environmental challenges, he announced this
- 9 initiative in October. And in the next year
- 10 the Energy Master Plan will have been
- 11 developed.
- 12 The Board of Public Utilities and
- 13 the Governor's Office of Economic Growth are
- 14 the co-chairs of the proceedings.
- The master plan is a public and
- 16 collaborative process.
- 17 In January, there were a series of
- 18 public hearings throughout the State attended
- 19 by many of the Commissioners involved in this.
- 20 Since then, there have been many,
- 21 many working group meetings held by different

- of the agencies. The Board of Public
- 23 Utilities alone has five different working
- groups who are working on various components
- of energy issues.

```
1 The draft of the master plan has
```

- 2 to be done by early January, not January,
- 3 early July, but it will probably be done
- 4 sooner; that will be made public.
- 5 There will be public hearings on
- 6 the draft in September and the final plan
- 7 should be done in the fall.
- 8 Obviously, what the plan must do
- 9 is to try to harmonize all of these competing
- 10 interests. It is doing that by looking at a
- variety of components, such as the energy
- 12 efficiency might describe appliance and
- 13 building codes. Renewable energy,
- 14 transportation elements aren't so much of a
- focus of this proceeding, but that is being
- 16 considered, as well.
- 17 And this is my one visual aid.
- 18 The hardest thing in government,
- 19 as anyone who is in government or who has
- 20 worked with government knows is to coordinate
- 21 government. And I noticed -- this is my

- 22 visual aid -- in the brochure for this meeting
- 23 today one of the challenges is that
- 24 "government policies should encourage a
- 25 coordinated and holistic approach to energy

- 1 efficiency and should incorporate these
- 2 concepts into economic and environmental
- 3 programs."
- 4 As a government lawyer, within the
- 5 tiniest division of the tiniest agency, it's
- 6 not rare for one person at one desk not to
- 7 know what the person is doing at the desk next
- 8 to him or her.
- 9 It's incredibly more difficult to
- 10 coordinate all of these agencies with their
- 11 competing values, transportation wise, to
- 12 build growth. DEP wants to keep the air
- 13 clean. Health wants to make everybody
- 14 healthy. And, you know, there are tensions
- here, so the goal is to harmonize all of these
- 16 things.
- 17 All of these agencies are trying
- 18 to work together with the public, with the
- various members of the community, with
- 20 different regulated groups, unregulated
- 21 groups, the business community.

22	Business and the economy of the
23	State will not survive unless energy is made
24	cheaper so that jobs stay New Jersey.
25	The goal of this master plan is

- 1 for it to be a working and implemented
- document, which is a high goal indeed for a
- 3 government paper. Usually, they just sit on
- 4 someone's shelves long and forgotten, but it
- 5 is the goal of this.
- If you are not involved in the
- 7 master plan, there will be -- as I roughly
- 8 described, there will be more proceedings.
- 9 There are working groups. There is a website.
- 10 I think -- I just Google. I just never
- 11 remember sites. You can just type in
- 12 New Jersey Energy Master Plan and there is a
- 13 pretty comprehensive website which sets forth
- 14 the goals and the working groups and the
- schedules and the drafts and the different
- 16 comments and reports which have been submitted
- 17 thus far.
- 18 A number of other speakers today
- 19 will be addressing other components which are
- 20 part of the master plan.
- John Rhodes will be addressing

- 22 energy efficiency within the State government.
- Dr. Frank Felder is here somewhere
- 24 to address the modeling process that is being
- used.

```
And.
 1
 2
                  Seema Singh will be here to speak
 3
      on behalf of the Public Advocate because all
      of these rates we all pay and somebody has to
 5
      be looking out for how much these things cost.
                  So with that, I would like to
 6
 7
      thank the Council very, very much. And I
 8
      think this program is an incredibly important
 9
      part of the education component that has to
10
      occur for any of this to be even remotely
11
      successful.
12
                  All of us in this room are paying
13
      attention to these issues and we talk about it
      all the time. It's important to remember that
14
15
      it's not part of everybody's lives to use
16
      terms like RGGI and energy efficiency and
17
      renewable energy and all the terms that we're
18
      so comfortable with, but I do think change is
19
      in the air.
20
                  I think Commissioner Jackson
```

discussed it a bit, there is, you know, a

- turning here. I think we should feel
- optimistic and participate as much as we can.
- I will try to answer questions,
- but I will probably try to avoid answering

```
1 terribly substantively.
```

- 2 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Any questions
- 3 from the Council?
- 4 John.
- 5 MR. ELSTON: I'm John Elston.
- I would like to thank you. This
- 7 is the first time I've heard from the
- 8 panelists this morning on the hard part,
- 9 working within the different agencies to get
- 10 sorts of agreement.
- I guess, to get to the heart of
- the question, it is that if we can't get the
- agencies to agree on a plan, even though the
- Governor signed EO-54 and various other plans,
- 15 which are fairly specific plans, that
- 16 certainly, if we can't get the inter-agencies
- 17 to agree, the lobbyists will eat up the
- 18 different agencies and then eat up the whole
- 19 plan that we're trying to do.
- I guess, from my perspective, we
- 21 certainly need a lot of fortitude on your part

- 22 and on behalf of all the State agencies and
- 23 the Commissioners of those agencies in order
- $24\,$ $\,$ to achieve that and, particularly, the two new
- words that you brought up, energy reliability

- 1 and energy affordability because there may be
- 2 some slippage in those two.
- 3 MS. VERCHEAK: Yes.
- 4 MR. ELSTON: And I was curious as
- 5 to is the BPU willing -- or do you think there
- 6 is a willingness to accept some of those
- 7 aspects?
- 8 MS. VERCHEAK: The people who are
- 9 working on the master plan are working on all
- 10 elements of addressing energy problems from
- 11 building more transmission, improving
- 12 transmission, building more generation, not
- 13 building more generation, avoiding more
- 14 generation with energy efficiency.
- 15 Everything is being looked at and
- 16 everything is being analyzed with an eye
- 17 towards what it actually costs and what the
- 18 fall out is. I can say that everything is
- 19 being looked at.
- 20 You're right, it is very, very
- 21 hard. And it will take a lot of fortitude by

- 22 people at a higher-paid rate than I am at, but
- 23 I can assure you that everyone in state
- 24 government who is working on this is committed
- 25 to the struggle of coordinating it and

- 1 harmonizing our different perspectives to
- 2 bring together a proper goal.
- 3 This sort of public education and
- 4 bringing it out beyond what we do is really,
- 5 really important toward giving people
- 6 fortitude, I think.
- 7 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you,
- 8 Susan. Oh, do we still have -- oh, George.
- 9 MR. BERKOWITZ: I am interested in
- 10 the process.
- 11 Who is writing the master plan;
- 12 and, how is it being vetted with the
- 13 stakeholders?
- 14 Is the only opportunity for the
- 15 stakeholders to have input is during the
- 16 formal hearing process?
- MS. VERCHEAK: No.
- The plan will be written,
- 19 effectively, by the chairs of the plan, the
- office of economic growth and the board of
- 21 public utilities.

22	Besides all of the working-group
23	meetings, which are in progress, comments can
24	be submitted at any time through the website.
25	In addition, before the draft plan

- 1 is written, there will be a series of meetings
- 2 with various stakeholder groups so that a
- 3 shocking new plan isn't just sprung on people,
- 4 not that it will be shocking. I meant that to
- 5 be very facetiously.
- 6 There certainly is the intent to
- 7 make it as transparent and as collaborative as
- 8 possible.
- 9 MR. BERKOWITZ: Thank you.
- MS. VERCHEAK: You are welcome.
- 11 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you,
- 12 Susan.
- MS. VERCHEAK: You are welcome.
- 14 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Our next speaker
- 15 today is going to be Dr. Anthony Broccoli, who
- is Associate Professor of the Department of
- 17 Environmental Sciences at Rutgers University,
- 18 where he currently serves as the Director of
- 19 the Center For Environmental Prediction and
- 20 director of the graduate program in
- 21 atmospheric science.

22	I think Dr. Broccoli will
23	emphasize from the environmental standpoint
24	why this is such an important and crucial
25	issue.

Dr. Broccoli.

1

19

20

21

```
2
                  DR. BROCCOLI: Let me begin by
 3
      thanking Dr. Blando and the members of the
      Council for inviting me here to speak this
 5
      morning.
 6
                  I'm speaking about this issue
 7
      because I think that this is the number one
      environmental issue of the 21st century. The
 8
 9
      effects of increasing gases on our climate are
10
      so wide ranging that they will effect
      everyone. And, I think, in particular, in a
11
12
      coastal state like New Jersey, a state that is
13
      very dependent on water resources, both for
      public consumption and, also, for the success
14
15
      of our economy, the impacts of climate change
16
      will be felt and are probably already being
17
      felt.
18
                  We'll start with the basics.
```

the atmosphere has been measured at the

Mauna Loa observatory in Hawaii. It's

The amount of carbon dioxide in

- 22 pictured here at the top.
- This is an area where the trade
- 24 winds deliver relatively clean air. There is
- 25 2000 or 3000 miles upstream without any smoke

- 1 stacks or tailpipes. And so when we measure
- 2 the amount of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere
- 3 at Mauna Loa, we are measuring what is
- 4 representative of our atmosphere as a whole.
- 5 When the measurements began in
- 6 1950s, the concentrations were about 315 parts
- 7 per million. They are now at or approaching
- 8 380 parts per million. This increase is a
- 9 result of the burning of fossil fuels and the
- 10 emission of carbon dioxide into the atmosphere
- 11 by human activities.
- 12 We can go farther back in time to
- a period long before we had these scientific
- 14 measurements, thanks to the work of
- 15 geologists, who drilled into the ice in
- 16 Greenland and Antarctica. And the ice there
- is, of course -- really starts out as snow.
- 18 And as that snow accumulates -- snow is
- 19 fluffy. It has air trapped in it -- the
- 20 weight of each succeeding season's snow on top
- of the snow beneath it compresses that snow

- 22 into ice, but it traps air in the form of
- 23 bubbles in the snow; that air can be examined
- 24 as a record of what the atmosphere contained
- 25 many, many years ago.

```
So each of the little colored
 1
 2
      symbols on this diagram represent measurements
 3
      of the carbon dioxide content of this trapped
      air from various locations in Greenland and
 5
      Antarctica going back over a thousand years.
 6
                  And what this shows is from the
 7
      Middle Ages up and to the time of the
 8
      Revolutionary War the greenhouse gas content,
 9
      the carbon dioxide content of the atmosphere
10
      was very stable at around 280 parts per
      million.
11
12
                  And then when we started to burn
13
      coal at the time of the Industrial Revolution
      and then, in the 19th century, after that, oil
14
15
      and natural gas later on, these levels began
16
      to rise and the orange line in the upper-right
17
      hand corner of the picture shows the
18
      measurements from Mauna Loa.
19
                  The measurements overlap these
      observations during the period where we have
20
```

both types of measurements, showing that this

- 22 is a reliable way of knowing what has been
- 23 going on with greenhouse gases in our
- 24 atmosphere, not only for the past thousand
- years that I've shown here, but other ice

- 1 cores have been drilled that give us samples
- of our atmosphere going back 650,000 years.
- What they show is that during that
- 4 entire time prior to the Industrial
- 5 Revolution, the concentrations of these gases
- 6 never rose much, about 280 or 285 parts per
- 7 million.
- 8 So we're really in territory now
- 9 that the earth has not seen for at least
- 10 650,000 years and probably much more than
- 11 that.
- 12 At the same time, temperatures
- have been rising. We've had enough
- 14 thermometers measuring temperature around the
- world to have good observations going back
- 16 about 125 years or so.
- During that period of 125 years,
- 18 we've seen a rise in temperature of -- more
- 19 gradual during the early part of the 20th
- 20 century, a bit of a leveling off from the
- 21 1940s through the 1970s, in part, because of

- 22 increasing traditional pollutants. I'm not
- 23 talking about CO2 here. I'm talking about
- 24 soot and other forms of industrial pollution.
- 25 And then from the 1970s on through

```
1 the present, we see a much more rapid increase
```

- 2 in temperature has been taking place.
- 3 The world's climate scientists
- 4 have been called upon to try to understand the
- 5 relationship between these increases in
- 6 greenhouse gases and the increases in
- 7 temperature.
- 8 We don't believe that carbon
- 9 dioxide is changing the climate simply because
- 10 we have two sets of curves that are rising.
- 11 We know from fundamental physics that carbon
- 12 dioxide makes it more difficult for the earth
- 13 to emit infrared radiation to space; that's
- 14 the mechanism that balances the heat that the
- 15 earth receives from the sun. And if we make
- it harder for these longer wavelengths of
- 17 radiation to be emitted from the earth into
- 18 space, that is expected to warm the climate.
- 19 I mentioned the world's climate
- 20 scientists. And for about the past 15 or 20
- 21 years, the world's climate scientists have

- 22 been organized in an activity known as the
- 23 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change,
- under the auspices of the United Nations.
- 25 The purpose of the IPCC, as we

```
1 more typically call it, has been to try to
```

- 2 assess the state of our scientific
- 3 understanding about climate change.
- 4 You may know that the IPCC has
- 5 been releasing a set of reports, again, this
- 6 year, many of which have made headlines over
- 7 the past couple of months, but I want to look
- 8 a little bit farther back in time and give you
- 9 a little bit more of a historical perspective.
- In 1990, in the first assessment
- 11 by the IPCC, their statement was, "The
- 12 unequivocal detection of the enhanced
- 13 greenhouse effect from observations is not
- 14 likely for a decade or more"; that was in
- 15 1990.
- 16 Then five years later, they said,
- 17 "The balance of evidence suggests a
- 18 discernible human influence on global
- 19 climate."
- This is a very measured and
- 21 qualified statement. The "balance of

- 22 evidence" obviously implies that the evidence
- 23 is not unequivocal. "Suggests" is a soft
- word. And it talks about a "discernible human
- influence," not a large human influence. It's

```
1 eyes not quantifying the size of that
```

- 2 influence. However, there clearly had been a
- 3 change that by 1995, more evidence was
- 4 accumulating that led them to make this
- 5 stronger statement.
- In 2000, a much stronger
- 7 statement, "Most of the observed warming over
- 8 the last 50 years is likely to have been due
- 9 to the increase in greenhouse gas
- 10 concentrations."
- "Likely" in the parlance of IPCC
- means a probability somewhere between 60 and
- 13 -- 66 and 90 percent.
- 14 But just this year, their new
- 15 summary statement is that "Most of the
- 16 observed increase in globally averaged
- temperatures since the mid-20th century is
- 18 very likely due to the observed increase in
- 19 anthropogenic greenhouse gas concentrations."
- 20 "Very likely" defined as a greater
- 21 than 90 percent chance.

22	So our confidence and our
23	understanding of this issue has been growing
24	It's been growing because we've developed
25	better models for simulating the climate

```
1 system. It's also become more confident
```

- 2 because we've had more data. There has been
- 3 more time to see the continued increase in
- 4 temperature consistent with what our models
- 5 have predicted.
- 6 So when we look forward towards
- 7 the future, in order to make projections of
- 8 how the climate will change in the future, we
- 9 also need to know what will happen to
- 10 greenhouse gas emissions.
- 11 And, of course, that involves
- 12 making a prediction itself. And that
- 13 prediction involves trying to understand human
- 14 behavior, trying to understand economic and
- 15 technological changes.
- So the approach that economists,
- 17 social scientists, engineers have taken to
- 18 this problem is to develop a set of scenarios
- 19 of carbon dioxide emissions.
- 20 The diagram on the left shows a
- 21 number of different scenarios for carbon

- 22 dioxide emissions over the next 100 years or
- 23 so.
- 24 All of these scenarios show
- 25 increasing emissions during the next several

```
1 decades. Obviously, there are differences in
```

- 2 the rate of increase of emissions.
- 3 By the way, all of these scenarios
- 4 assume that there will be no government
- 5 intervention, no regulatory efforts. And
- from some of the things that we've already
- 7 heard today, that assumption may not be
- 8 correct, certainly is not correct on a local
- 9 level, whether it applies globally remains to
- 10 be seen.
- 11 The levels today are about
- 12 8 gigatons of carbon per year, so depending on
- 13 which scenario we look at, that could either
- triple or more to 25 to 30 gigatons per year
- 15 by the end of the century or possibly peak in
- 16 the middle of the century and then start to
- 17 drop off dramatically.
- 18 It's important to recognize the
- 19 distinction between emissions and
- 20 concentrations.
- 21 Unlike some air pollutants, carbon

- 22 dioxide accumulates in the atmosphere. It has
- 23 a very long lifetime, on the order of a
- century or so.
- 25 So that even though we have some

```
1 scenarios that show decreased emissions in the
```

- 2 latter half of the 21st century, even under
- 3 the most aggressive reduction in greenhouse
- 4 gas emissions, carbon dioxide would rise to
- 5 about twice the value it had during the
- 6 pre-Industrial times. And under some of the
- 7 more high-end emission scenarios, the
- 8 greenhouse gas levels could even rise to three
- 9 or four times pre-Industrial levels.
- Now, when we put these different
- 11 scenarios of climate change into our climate
- models, we, of course, will get different
- 13 scenarios of the future evolution of
- 14 temperature.
- Now, the black line in this curve
- 16 shows climate simulations of the temperature
- 17 changes to date. And even though the scale is
- 18 a little bit different, those changes match
- 19 very closely what has happened in the real
- 20 world.
- 21 I'll ask you to ignore the gold

- 22 line for now, that refers to something else
- 23 that I may have time to talk about later.
- The blue, green and red lines
- 25 represent three of the scenarios that we saw

```
on the previous slide. And depending on which
```

- 2 scenario we look at, we see rises in
- 3 temperature on the order of a degree and a
- 4 half Celsius at the low end to as much as 4
- 5 degrees Celsius at the high end. The little
- 6 shaded areas around each central line
- 7 represent some of the uncertainties that are
- 8 associated with our understanding of the
- 9 climate system.
- 10 And 1.5 to 4 degrees, to put that
- 11 into perspective, the warming during the
- 12 course of the 20th century was about
- 13 eight-tenths of a degree. So even at the low
- end, we are talking about twice as much
- warming in the 21st century as we saw in the
- 20th; and at the high end, we're talking about
- 17 something like four or five times as much
- warming.
- 19 As I said earlier, the different
- 20 colors represent different emission scenarios.
- 21 If you look at the gray bars on

- 22 the right, they represent some idea of how
- 23 different climate models vary for the same
- emission scenario.
- 25 So there is some uncertainty

```
1 associated with our understanding of the
```

- 2 climate system, but it's important to note
- 3 that we have no evidence from the models that
- 4 we've run that the climate changes we'll see
- 5 during the 21st century will be less than
- 6 double what we saw during the 20th century.
- 7 Now, these climate changes have a
- 8 lot of potential impacts, far too many impacts
- 9 for me to talk about in the time that I have
- 10 available this morning.
- I am going to focus on a couple of
- 12 those impacts that I think are particularly
- important to New Jersey.
- In the next talk, you'll hear
- 15 about some other impacts on human health both
- 16 through heat-related mortality and impacts on
- 17 ozone.
- 18 I'm going to focus on a couple of
- 19 changes that are, as I said, particularly
- 20 important in New Jersey because we are a
- 21 coastal state and because we are heavily

- dependent on our water resources.
- This is what much of the
- New Jersey coast looks like.
- 25 It's true that most of these homes

- 1 are not primary residences, although some of
- 2 them are, but they certainly are second homes
- 3 to many people in New Jersey, including the
- 4 people you see lining the beaches on this
- 5 presumably sunny weekend afternoon in the
- 6 summer. A lot of this property is very close
- 7 to sea level. Our coastal tourism industry is
- 8 a big part of the New Jersey economy. And
- 9 this real estate is at risk due to sea-level
- 10 rise.
- 11 Sea levels have been rising. This
- is the record from Atlantic City that goes
- 13 back to 1912 or so. And over that period of
- 14 time, if you're not that excited about meters
- and would prefer English units, sea level has
- 16 risen about a foot at Atlantic City,
- 17 fluctuations from year to year mainly due to
- 18 the weather, but a very, clear, very evident
- 19 long-term trend.
- This rise of about four-tenth's of
- 21 a meter can be partitioned into two

- components.
- One component is global sea level
- 24 rise accounting for a little bit less than
- 25 half of the total.

```
1 The other effects represent the
```

- 2 subsidence of the land here in New Jersey;
- 3 that is something that varies quite a bit from
- 4 region to region. In New Jersey, the land is
- 5 sinking a bit and that accounts for a little
- 6 bit more than half of what we've seen during
- 7 the course of this century.
- 8 I want to focus on global sea
- 9 level rise because that's the part that is
- 10 associated with climate.
- 11 Global sea level is rising for
- 12 three reasons.
- One reason is thermal expansion,
- 14 simply put, warm water takes up more space
- than cold water. Its density is less so it
- 16 takes up more space.
- 17 The graph on the right shows
- 18 variations in the amount of heat going into
- 19 the ocean over the last 50 years or so. And
- 20 it shows that throughout the entire top three
- 21 kilometers of the ocean, the amount of the

- heat in the ocean has been increasing; that's
- going to reduce the density of the ocean and
- 24 make it take up more space so that's one
- 25 component to sea level rise.

```
Another component of sea level
rise is the melting of glaciers and ice caps.
```

- 3 Here, we're talking about ice that is located
- 4 on land, not sea ice. When sea ice melts, it
- 5 doesn't raise the level of the ocean; but when
- 6 land ice melts, it does.
- 7 This complicated graph on the
- 8 right that it is a little hard to see the
- 9 details of simply shows how glacier volumes
- 10 have been changing in various places on the
- 11 earth, from Sweden and Norway through Iceland,
- 12 the Canadian Rockies, Switzerland, the Alps
- 13 and some of the tropical glaciers in
- 14 New Guinea, South America and Africa.
- 15 Virtually all of these glaciers
- 16 have been reducing their volume during the
- 17 course of the last few centuries; that water
- 18 is melting, it flows down the rivers into the
- 19 ocean and that's increasing the volume of the
- 20 ocean.
- 21 And then a third factor are the

- 22 big ice sheets that cover Greenland and
- 23 Antarctica. They are melting and there is
- 24 calving. Calving is what we call the process
- of pieces of ice breaking off and floating off

- 1 into the ocean.
- 2 Over the past several years, we've
- 3 had numerous stories about big pieces of ice
- 4 breaking off, usually they're compared to the
- 5 size of Rhode Island for some reason; but as
- 6 you can see, this process is taking place.
- 7 Here is a picture of a melt water stream on
- 8 the surface of the Greenland ice sheet. The
- 9 water is going down into a deep hole called a
- 10 mulan. When that water reaches the bottom, it
- 11 lubricates the interface between the ice sheet
- 12 and the rocks below and that can make the ice
- 13 surge into the oceans.
- 14 This is an area that we would like
- 15 to know more about that scientists are
- 16 studying very intensively at the moment, but
- our understanding of this process is not as
- 18 good as we would like it to be.
- 19 The IPCC has looked at the history
- of sea level changes. The red portion of the
- 21 curve represents observed sea level changes

- 22 for about the past 130 or so years, a rise of
- 23 about two-tenth's of a meter globally over
- that period of time and then the blue band
- 25 represents the projections of the IPCC for sea

- 1 level rise during the 21th century anywhere
- 2 from about a quarter of a meter to roughly
- 3 half a meter. So we're talking another maybe
- 4 1 to 2 feet, 8 inches to say 18 inches of sea
- 5 level rise.
- It's important to note that this
- 7 does not account for the possibility of
- 8 glaciers surging from Greenland and Antarctica
- 9 out into the ocean, which would raise sea
- 10 level much more rapidly.
- 11 The impacts on New Jersey.
- 12 This was based in part on a study
- done at Princeton University. The red colors
- 14 represent 50 percent probability sea level
- 15 rise. In other words, about six-tenths of a
- meter; that's taking the IPCC global estimates
- and adding the effect of the subsidence of the
- land in New Jersey. If that were to happen,
- 19 the areas in the land diagram colored in red
- 20 would be permanently inundated. So some of
- 21 the Delaware Bay Coast and some of the back

- 22 bays from Ocean, Atlantic, Cape May Counties
- 23 and even a little bit of the coastal Raritan
- 24 Bay.
- 25 If the ice sheets surge and sea

- 1 level rises by 1.2 meters, which these
- 2 scientists assessed had about a 1 percent
- 3 probability; then, in addition, these blue
- 4 areas would be inundated.
- 5 The land inundated isn't the only
- 6 story. When we have big storms, that also
- 7 raises the level of the ocean.
- 8 So in the diagram on the right,
- 9 these would be the areas affected by storm
- 10 flooding from a sort of 30-year type storm.
- 11 And the more extensive red areas cover most of
- 12 the Delaware Bay shore, most of coastal Ocean,
- 13 Atlantic and Cape May County and a good part
- of the Meadowlands, coastal Ocean County and
- 15 Coastal Middlesex County.
- 16 If the higher-end scenario
- occurred, the blue areas would also be
- 18 affected. I'll point out this blue area here
- 19 because my plane landed there yesterday
- 20 evening; that's Newark Airport, not very far
- 21 above sea level so significant impacts on

- 22 infrastructure are also possible from sea
- 23 level rise.
- Okay.
- 25 Another effect of climate change,

- 1 potential effect of climate change is water
- 2 resources; and, in particular, floods and
- 3 droughts. Pictured in the upper left, that's
- 4 the Hyatt in downtown New Brunswick
- 5 immediately after Hurricane Floyd. The rooms
- on that side always had views of the river,
- 7 but until that time, you had to look out a
- 8 little farther. Of course, all joking aside,
- 9 a very serious event that impacted a large
- 10 number of people in the Raritan River Basin.
- 11 On the right is one of the
- 12 reservoirs that serves not New Jersey
- 13 directly, but New York City in the Upper
- 14 Delaware River Basin. This was only two years
- 15 after Floyd in December 2001. It doesn't even
- look like a reservoir. It just has a small
- 17 stream flowing at the bottom because it was at
- 18 1 percent capacity at this time.
- 19 And quite paradoxically, global
- 20 warming brings with it the prospect of both
- 21 floods and droughts.

22	To understand the reason, we have
23	to think about the hydrologic cycle. This is
24	the process through which water cycles through
25	our climate system. Water evaporates into the

- 1 atmosphere; that water vapor condenses in the
- 2 form of clouds. If the cloud droplets get
- 3 large enough, that turns into precipitation,
- 4 that precipitation, whether in the form of
- 5 rain or snow, falls on the land in the form of
- 6 rain. It runs off into rivers and streams,
- 7 groundwater, some of which we utilize for
- 8 human consumption, the rest flows back to the
- 9 ocean.
- 10 If it's in the form of snow, the
- 11 snow will remain on the land, melt in the
- 12 spring and, again, fill our reservoirs and
- 13 streams.
- 14 Climate change has the prospect of
- increasing both the rate of evaporation and
- 16 the rate of precipitation.
- 17 So when you hear that, you might
- 18 say, Well, increased evaporation, increased
- 19 precipitation, sounds like a balance to me.
- 20 And it is a balance globally; but locally,
- 21 that may not always be the case because we

- 22 know that we get floods when we have a lot of
- 23 precipitation in a short period of time. More
- 24 precipitation in that same short period of
- time can mean more flooding.

```
1 We get droughts when it doesn't
```

- 2 rain for a long time and evaporation takes
- 3 moisture out of the ground. If evaporation is
- 4 occurring more rapidly, that can lead to more
- 5 frequent or more severe droughts.
- 6 The climate models project that
- 7 there will be, also, regional changes in
- 8 precipitation.
- 9 The two pictures here, the one on
- 10 the left is for northern hemisphere winter.
- 11 The one on the right is northern hemisphere
- 12 summer. The blue colors indicate places where
- there will be more precipitation. The orange
- or brownish colors represent places where
- 15 there will be less.
- New Jersey is right on the edge,
- 17 maybe a little bit more in the winter, maybe a
- 18 little bit less in the summer. But
- 19 superimposed on these changes will be, as I've
- 20 said, what happens when we have periods of
- 21 either heavy rainfall or light rainfall.

22	And this is a very busy chart. I
23	don't expect you to read it all. I am just
24	going to point out a couple of highlights.
25	The IPCC suggests that the

- 1 frequency of heavy precipitation events will
- very likely increase during the course of the
- 3 next century, very likely means greater than
- 4 90 percent chance; and that the area affected
- 5 by droughts will also increase, they regard
- 6 that as likely, meaning, 66 to 90 percent
- 7 chance.
- 8 To illustrate something that could
- 9 be indicative of what may be coming in the
- 10 future, these are plots of the annual flood
- 11 stage of the Delaware River right here in
- 12 Trenton. So each circle represents the
- 13 maximum of rate of flow of the river for each
- 14 year for the past 120 or so years.
- So we have a lot of floods. The
- 16 floods are the dots above this red line. This
- is the big flood of 1903, another big flood in
- 18 1955, which is the largest on record at
- 19 Trenton; but interestingly, we've had three of
- 20 the top eight floods happen in the past few
- 21 years.

22	Now, it is totally irresponsible
23	to try to say that this is caused by climate
24	change because we don't know that. There is
25	no way to attribute a specific flood event to

- 1 climate change. But what I would say is that
- 2 these floods are indicative of the types of
- 3 changes that may be possible in the future, as
- 4 our hydrologic cycle becomes more active.
- Now, there is more climate change
- 6 in the pipeline. I've showed you already some
- 7 of the projections.
- 8 If this is the warming we have had
- 9 so far during the course of the 20th century,
- 10 we will definitely get an additional warming,
- 11 even if we were to stop emitting carbon
- 12 dioxide today.
- 13 The reason is that our current
- 14 climate is not in equilibrium with the amount
- of greenhouse gases we currently have in the
- 16 atmosphere. So there is going to be a couple
- of tenths, maybe as much as four-tenths of a
- 18 degree of additional warming, even if we
- 19 stopped emitting CO2 today, but we're not
- 20 going to stop emitting CO2 today. And every
- 21 molecule of CO2 that we emit into the

- 22 atmosphere from today on will have associated
- with it increased warming.
- In some of the lower-end scenarios
- 25 that I showed you before, that warming might

- 1 be about as large as I've indicated in the
- 2 gold line there relative to today. But for
- 3 some of the higher-end, business-as-usual
- 4 scenarios, that warming would go right off the
- 5 top of this chart and on this scale, right up
- 6 through the ceiling of the room.
- 7 How large that gold arrow becomes
- 8 is a consequence of what we do after today.
- 9 So how can we manage climate
- 10 change?
- 11 Well, I would say there are four
- 12 key areas to consider.
- One of them is leadership. We
- 14 need to raise public awareness of the
- challenges that are posed by climate change.
- I think that process is underway, I am happy
- 17 to say.
- 18 There is going to be a need for
- 19 society to attempt to mitigate, at least, some
- of the most harmful changes and adapt to the
- 21 changes that we can't avoid.

22	Mitigation means reducing the
23	emissions of carbon dioxide and other
24	greenhouse gases. There are many ways that
25	this can be done. We've already heard some

```
1 discussion today about development of
```

- 2 alternative sources of energy like solar and
- 3 wind and, also, ways of conserving energy,
- 4 both of which contribute toward mitigation.
- 5 There are other possibilities, as
- 6 well, including carbon capture and storage and
- 7 the development of other technologies that
- 8 could be used for producing energy.
- 9 Adaptation is also going to be
- 10 required.
- 11 There is more warming in the
- 12 pipeline. The climate is going to change and
- there will be a need for society to increase
- its resilience to climate change.
- 15 Involved in all of these different
- 16 solutions is knowledge. We need to develop a
- 17 better understanding of the details of future
- 18 climate change because there are questions of
- 19 cost associated with mitigation and
- 20 adaptation. And we want to make sure that we
- 21 really understand what our climate future

- looks like so that we can make wise decisions
- 23 about how to mitigate the effects of climate
- change and how to adapt to those effects.
- So with that, I'll thank you again

```
1 for inviting me and take any questions that
```

- 2 the Council may have.
- 3 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Ferdows.
- 4 MR. ALI: Dr. Broccoli, what a
- 5 nice presentation.
- 6 My name is Ferdows Ali.
- 7 The statistics, the numbers you
- 8 get, obviously, there are some skeptics that
- 9 are saying things the other way around.
- 10 Did you consider in your modeling
- 11 that the benefits that the global warming
- might give you in terms of heating bill
- 13 savings and the allotment of new areas for
- development of property; also, the more
- 15 temperatures that you have mentioned may also
- 16 increase the evaporation rates so that might
- 17 balance out some of the negative impacts of
- 18 sea level rise.
- 19 Did you consider those other sides
- of the story and give some numbers of what
- 21 would be the benefit in overall cost and

- 22 overall impact, rather than looking at the
- 23 negative side of it?
- DR. BROCCOLI: Sir, first of all,
- let me say, my specialty is as a climate

```
1 modeler so it's not my job to assess the costs
```

- 2 of the impacts of climate change.
- 3 There are other scientists, both
- 4 social scientists and natural scientists who
- 5 make such assessments. I would direct you to
- 6 the report of IPCC Working Group 2. The
- 7 summary for policy makers was just released
- 8 last week for more information on this topic.
- 9 The last question, first,
- 10 evaporation has no effect on sea level because
- 11 that's part of a cycle so whatever increased
- 12 evaporation comes from the ocean is quickly
- 13 returned to the ocean by the hydrologic cycle.
- In terms of the impacts of climate
- change, there is no doubt that there will be
- 16 both winners and losers in terms of the
- 17 effects.
- 18 The simple breakdown into winners
- 19 and losers, though, is complicated by many
- 20 things, including the fact that it is not
- 21 entirely benign, let's say, for, to use an

- 22 example, the wheat-producing region of
- 23 North America to move from where it is now to
- 24 some other part of North America.
- 25 The Canadians might like the fact

```
1 that they will be able to grow more wheat, but
```

- we, in the United States, might not benefit
- 3 from that economically, especially in regions
- 4 where wheat growing is big.
- 5 On the heating side, yes, we'll
- 6 save energy by not having to heat our houses
- 7 as much, but this building and most buildings
- 8 that we occupy today are also air conditioned.
- 9 I don't know about the overall statistics, but
- 10 I know that for my house, a one-degree
- increase in temperature has a bigger cost in
- terms of air conditioning, than the savings in
- 13 terms of heating. I think we would have to
- 14 look more generally at impacts to know whether
- or not that applies more broadly.
- And, in addition, there are many
- ways in which society has adapted to the
- 18 current distribution of climate. So even if
- 19 changes -- I mentioned agricultural changes
- 20 before, but even if other changes take place
- 21 that could be regarded as beneficial, for

- 22 example, less need to spend money on snow
- 23 removal in places that will get less snow, of
- 24 course, we built ski resorts in a lot of those
- 25 places.

```
So the question of assessing
 1
 2
      winners and losers is not so straightforward,
 3
      but it's very hard for me to think of any
      winners associated with sea level rise, unless
 5
      it's people who own inland property, who will
 6
      have beach-front property in the future.
 7
                  MR. ALI: Thank you.
                  CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Joyce.
 8
                  MS. PAUL: My name is Joyce Paul.
 9
                  There are two new books that I
10
11
      wouldn't even pretend to say that I read, but
12
      I read about, one is by a Danish physicist,
13
      Henrik Svensmark and another by Siegfried
      Frederick Singer, who both contend that the
14
15
      global warming that you're predicting and that
16
      we're seeing perhaps is not due to human
17
      activity and that is an important question
18
      because it is an issue of how we manage it.
19
      But they say that the global climate models
      can accurately register cloud effects and that
20
      the -- I don't even know if I'm getting this
21
```

- 22 right.
- DR. BROCCOLI: So far from what
- 24 I've heard, you're correctly characterizing
- the beliefs of those books, yes.

MS. PAUL: And the cosmic rays

1

20

21

```
2
      vary your temperature by creating more or
 3
      fewer of the low clouds that cool the earth
      and that, in fact global, warming is really a
 5
      long natural process having nothing to do with
 6
      our use of coal or anything else that we do.
 7
                  Can you speak to that a little
      bit?
 8
 9
                  DR. BROCCOLI: Sure.
10
                  The problem with those hypothesis
      is that they have virtually no evidence to
11
12
      back them up.
13
                  People can write books and they
      can say what they believe; but, of course, in
14
15
      science, we try to make judgments that are
16
      based on the evidence. Svensmark and others
17
      have speculated that cosmic rays affect the
18
      distribution of clouds on the earth.
                  The evidence is support of that
19
```

hypothesis is sorely lacking. There is no

explanation of how this process works and the

- 22 putative correlations between cosmic rays and
- 23 cloud cover that appeared to exist for a short
- 24 period of satellite cloud observations, melted
- away when a longer period of observations was

```
1 used so I really don't think that those
```

- 2 arguments hold water.
- 3 The IPCC is a process in which all
- 4 of the world's climate scientists are
- 5 participants because in addition to the people
- 6 who write the reports, and those number in the
- 7 hundreds of climate scientists, they survey
- 8 all of the published papers on climate change
- 9 and on the effects of human activities and
- 10 natural processes on climate and I've conveyed
- 11 their conclusions to you already.
- 12 I'm reminded of a debate that took
- 13 place, you know, 50 or so years ago in the
- 14 world of geology about whether or not the
- 15 continents were moving. This was heresy
- 16 because, of course, the continents aren't
- moving, right? I mean, what could be more
- 18 silly than these gigantic blocks of rock
- 19 moving on the earth.
- 20 Well, it took many decades for all
- 21 geologists to be convinced that this was

- 22 happening. Today, of course, it's taught in
- 23 any geology department in any university in
- the country.
- 25 So there will always be a few

```
1 people who disagree, even some people with
```

- 2 good scientific credentials, but I think the
- 3 weight of the evidence is enormous in favor of
- 4 the perspective that I've provided today.
- 5 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Elease.
- 6 MS. EVANS: Each year we have
- 7 hearings, we talk about what is going on, air
- 8 quality, a lot of things. And I see you have
- 9 up there, raise public awareness as a
- 10 challenge.
- How do we get this message out?
- 12 We talk about all these important
- issues and it sounds like we're at a critical
- 14 stage now, but we're not -- the pattern of our
- 15 lifestyle is not changing. And even with all
- of the cars and all the things we have on the
- 17 roadway and, particularly, New Jersey because
- 18 transportation -- public transportation is not
- 19 there to accommodate the public.
- 20 How do we get the public as a
- 21 mass, at large, to understand what is going on

- 22 here and what all of us need to do to change
- 23 to be able to protect our world?
- We can't do much about global
- 25 warming, but some of it is our lifestyle, the

- 1 way we live and the way we're building the
- 2 buildings and making them air-seal tight and
- 3 all of the HVAC systems and all that stuff
- 4 that we will breathe in, that is not healthy
- 5 for us.
- What do we as a Commission, as all
- 7 of us in this room, public at large, as well,
- 8 as political leaders, what do you see we need
- 9 to be doing now to just raise the awareness of
- 10 people at large?
- 11 This has been talked about for
- 12 years and people are just not listening and we
- 13 need to get their attention.
- DR. BROCCOLI: In my opinion, I
- 15 think the key word that you used is
- 16 "leadership," that you are leaders. And as
- 17 members of the Council, you are leaders of our
- 18 society here in New Jersey. And there is an
- important role for leadership to play here
- 20 because there are things that we can do about
- 21 climate change.

22	The magnitude of the climate
23	change in the future, how big these impacts
24	are going to be on our society do depend on
25	the decisions we make from now on. And so

```
1 this is far from a hopeless problem, but it is
```

- 2 a big problem. It is a big problem in the
- 3 sense that the greatest effects of climate
- 4 change are going to be felt in the future by
- 5 succeeding generations.
- 6 And as you know, we have a lot of
- 7 problems making decisions where the costs
- 8 begin to be felt immediately, but the
- 9 benefits, at least, the large benefits are
- 10 felt in the future.
- 11 This is one of the reasons why,
- for example, we haven't made great headway in
- improving the long-term economic viability of
- 14 Social Security and Medicare because these are
- 15 problems that mainly affect us in the distant
- 16 future, at least, we think of it as the
- 17 distant future.
- 18 So there are many things we can do
- 19 to raise public awareness.
- 20 What I try to do and what my
- 21 colleagues who are studying climate change try

- 22 to do is make our knowledge available to
- 23 people to try to communicate what these
- impacts will be.
- 25 I'm of the feeling that almost

```
1 everybody would like to leave the world a
```

- 2 better place than it was when they came into
- 3 the world, would like to leave a better world
- 4 for succeeding generations.
- 5 I think that it's mainly a
- 6 question of making people understand what's
- 7 happening -- enabling them to understand
- 8 what's happening and to understand the
- 9 connection between the decisions that we make
- 10 and what our climate future is going to be.
- 11 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you,
- 12 Dr. Broccoli for providing us with that very
- 13 convincing and compelling evidence from the
- 14 world's climate scientists on global climate
- 15 change.
- 16 I would like to introduce our next
- 17 speaker, Dr. Kim Knowlton from the Mailman
- 18 School of Public Health at Columbia
- 19 University. She is also a 2006/2007 Mellon
- 20 Foundation Teaching Fellow in the Department
- 21 of Environmental Sciences at Barnard College

- 22 and a 2006/2007 APERG scholar for the
- 23 Mid-Atlantic state section of the Air & Waste
- 24 Management Association, the APERG program.
- 25 Dr. Knowlton.

```
DR. KNOWLTON: Thank you very much
```

- 2 everyone for the invitation to be here today
- 3 and speak to you.
- 4 Thank you Chairman Blando for that
- 5 introduction.
- 6 The comments at the end of
- 7 Dr. Broccoli's presentation about leadership,
- 8 the question from the council member about
- 9 leadership, I think the evidence is here today
- 10 in this room that this council is really
- 11 providing in New Jersey and the actions of
- various members, the kind of leadership that's
- 13 really fantastic to see.
- 14 So thank you, Dr. Broccoli, for
- 15 your overview, as a climate scientist. I am a
- 16 public health scientist myself.
- I am going to do two things. I am
- 18 going to read a statement that the council
- 19 members have a copy of. It includes a bunch
- of references to papers, reports, including
- 21 the Working Group 2, IPCC report, that you

- 22 referenced, Dr. Broccoli.
- 23 After I read the statement, I am
- going to go through a few of the slides here.
- 25 Let me begin by just offering

```
1 today my support to the efforts of the
```

- 2 New Jersey Clean Air Council to investigate
- 3 the impacts of energy efficiency and
- 4 conservation on air quality and, by extension,
- 5 on human and environmental health, which are
- 6 my subject areas.
- 7 As a health scientist, it is
- 8 important to point out that those policies
- 9 which support enhanced energy efficiency and
- 10 conservation measures from fossil fuel
- 11 combustion will also help control greenhouse
- 12 gas emissions, which has been mentioned
- 13 already here today.
- 14 These measures will not only help
- 15 reduce New Jersey's contribution to global
- 16 warming, but will also reduce levels of other
- 17 pollutants related to fossil fuel combustion
- 18 that have more direct impacts on the health of
- 19 New Jersey residents, including fine particles
- 20 an ozone precursors. So this whole notion of
- 21 what benefits efficiency and conservation can

- 22 confer is really this win-win idea, as we
- 23 heard said.
- 24 First of all, reducing greenhouse
- gas emissions. It will help curb New Jersey's

- 1 contribution to global warming, as has been
- 2 mentioned. The range of consequences, and
- 3 Dr. Broccoli covered some of those, but I will
- 4 discuss some more specific and more local
- 5 public health impacts in the slides that are
- 6 to follow.
- 7 My research team at Columbia
- 8 University and Barnard College has been
- 9 looking at health impacts that could result
- 10 from global warming brought down to the local,
- 11 regional level.
- 12 Our study region includes the
- 13 Greater Metropolitan New York area, which
- 14 includes Northern New Jersey and Central New
- 15 Jersey, as well.
- 16 Our work suggests that heat
- 17 stress, air quality and pollen could all
- 18 become more severe problems in this region if
- 19 climate continues to warm.
- 20 These are impacts that are
- 21 beginning to be evident now, but will really

- 22 be felt by our children and their children.
- 23 Second, and this is the point that
- I will show some evidence of. There are some
- 25 studies that are pointing to this. Reducing

greenhouse gas emissions will also help

1

21

```
2
      improve local air quality today and will have
 3
      more immediate health benefits.
 4
                  Many sources of greenhouse gases,
      car and truck exhaust, emissions from
 5
 6
      generating electrical power and other
 7
      industrial processes are also sources of air
8
      pollutants like fine particles and chemicals
9
      that combine to form lung-damaging ozone on
10
      the roadways and neighborhoods of New Jersey.
                  So fuel efficiency and
11
12
      conservation promoting measures, such as those
13
     being discussed here today, could have these
      local health co- benefits for state residents
14
15
     both now and in the longer term, tomorrow.
16
                  Addressing climate change poses
17
      immense opportunities for positive action.
18
                  Increasing an emphasis on and
19
      support for energy efficiency and conservation
      would provide an incentive for local
20
```

entrepreneurs to develop these alternative

- 22 energy technologies and systems.
- I am encouraged by the worldwide
- 24 flood of interest and the state wide and local
- 25 interest that is in evidence here today in

- 1 efficiency, conservation and new technologies
- 2 that could benefit local air quality, help
- 3 strengthen the local economy and reduce
- 4 overall fossil fuel use and thus global
- 5 warming emissions.
- 6 It is important for New Jersey to
- 7 be a leader, as was said just previously, in
- 8 matters of such great local, national and
- 9 global importance. The nation and indeed
- 10 world will watch what happens here.
- 11 New Jersey can and should play a
- 12 leadership role on this critically important
- issue, which will benefit the health and
- 14 economic vitality of its residents.
- So with that, let me see if I can
- 16 advance -- yes.
- 17 It's obvious from the previous
- 18 speakers' comments that indeed energy demands
- 19 largely in this state are from fossil fuel
- 20 sources. Fossil fuel sources provide most of
- 21 the State's energy, so not only greenhouse gas

- 22 emissions, but ozone precursors, particulate
- 23 matter and emissions are some of the things
- that come from that type of energy that are
- 25 cause for concern.

```
1 Climate change largely vis-a-vis
```

- 2 health effects is going to not always create
- 3 brand new health issues, certainly, infectious
- 4 disease is possible and not withstanding, but
- 5 mostly, it will tend to exacerbate already
- 6 existing health concerns.
- 7 This is an image, remote sensing
- 8 image of New York City, the northern
- 9 New Jersey area, Newark, JFK. This is giving
- 10 some of the -- the darker red colors are
- 11 showing you the warmer areas. This was taken
- 12 midday on a July day by some colleagues at
- 13 Hunter College in New York.
- 14 This is to give you a flavor of
- something that is already part of the
- landscape, no pun intended, in the
- 17 metropolitan region, which is the urban heat
- 18 island effect.
- 19 Already urban areas and the
- 20 building materials within urban areas tend to
- 21 trap, capture and then re-radiate in the

- 22 evening hours heat, sort of preventing the
- local populations from enjoying the benefits
- of cooling, nighttime cooling that is more
- 25 typical of summertime.

```
1 So ozone noncompliance areas, the
```

- 2 New York Metro area has been a noncompliance
- 3 area. It is still a problem, an issue in the
- 4 area, as are summer heat waves.
- 5 From what we can see in climate
- 6 change model projections, frequency and
- 7 intensity of those kinds of events will tend
- 8 to increase. So that the climate changes that
- 9 the models like yours, Dr. Broccoli, are
- 10 suggesting will just compound already existing
- 11 health impacts.
- 12 I'll talk a little bit later about
- 13 potential pollen effects and how carbon
- 14 dioxide and temperature can affect plant's
- 15 production of pollen.
- These are some images of some of
- the populations in New Jersey and the Metro
- area that tend to be most at risk for both
- 19 heat stress and high ozone air episodes.
- 20 Among those people, are people aged 65 and
- 21 older, people with preexisting cardiovascular

- 22 or respiratory illnesses, since those are the
- 23 two physical systems that largely tend to be
- involved in thermo regulations.
- 25 Many city and state residents do

```
1 not always have the benefit of access to air
```

- 2 conditioning. Although it's a wonderful -- a
- 3 wonderful technology that we have to afford
- 4 both ozone, indoor ozone diminishment and heat
- 5 stress diminishment, not all people have
- 6 access to that currently or in the future; so
- 7 that's a point of interest that we want to
- 8 consider more.
- 9 Ozone is not directly emitted from
- 10 industrial -- from transportation sources,
- 11 rather ozone precursors, including volatile
- organic compounds and nitrogen oxides, in the
- 13 presence of sunlight and especially at higher
- 14 temperatures combine to form ozone. This is
- ground-level ozone that is a powerful lung
- 16 irritant and can cause lung damage, diminished
- 17 lung function in a wide variety of respiratory
- 18 and cardiovascular effects.
- 19 This is a graph giving a sense
- 20 of -- as the temperature increases. This is
- 21 for the New York, New York area. Along the

- 22 horizontal axis, you see temperature
- 23 increasing from left to right. And on the
- vertical axis, you see the way that ozone
- 25 concentrations are related to temperatures.

```
So, indeed, on a hotter summer
```

- 2 day, ozone production tends to increase. This
- 3 is part of why high ozone episodes tend to
- 4 happen in summertime months.
- 5 This is a graphic from a paper by
- 6 Michelle L. Bell at Yale and her colleagues, a
- 7 recent paper that took climate model
- 8 projections from the 2050s under a relatively
- 9 rapid greenhouse gas emissions scenario, a set
- 10 of assumptions, and compared ozone
- 11 concentrations mid century to those of today.
- 12 Interestingly, one of the green
- 13 circles here is, in fact, Trenton, New Jersey.
- 14 This is showing that an increase
- in ozone levels by mid century was projected
- 16 for these eastern U.S. cities.
- 17 The pattern here tends to be that
- 18 many of the cities, looking at the whole east
- 19 U.S. that already are experiencing high ozone
- 20 concentrations are among those that are
- 21 projected to experience the greatest

- increases, as well.
- From the same paper by Dr. Bell
- and her colleagues, this is a projection of,
- 25 again, by mid century, an increase or a change

```
in the average number of eight-hour ozone
```

- 2 exceedence days in the summer. It is rather
- 3 busy because there are many cities involved
- 4 here, but I've highlighted here, fourth up
- from the bottom is Trenton, New Jersey.
- 6 The blue horizontal bars are
- 7 showing the number of days typical of the
- 8 1990s, the number of summer days that are
- 9 eight-hour ozone exceedences.
- 10 The red horizontal bar, that
- 11 portion on the right, is indicating the number
- of additional days projected by mid century.
- 13 Over all these cities in the
- eastern U.S., there is approximately a 68
- 15 percent increase in the number of eight-hour
- ozone exceedence days projected by mid century
- 17 under this relatively rapid growth of
- 18 greenhouse gas emissions scenario.
- 19 The New York Climate and Health
- 20 Project is a project that I worked on at
- 21 Columbia, along with collaborators that

- 22 included global and regional climate modelers,
- 23 atmospheric chemists, land-use modelers.
- We looked at this area on the
- 25 right, our study area, which, includes, as you

```
1 can see, much of northern and central
```

- 2 New Jersey. And using the global models, we
- 3 tried to down scale, as it's called, going
- 4 from a global, sort of broad brush stroke look
- 5 into the future, and we tried to paint a more
- 6 specific local picture of how heat and ozone
- 7 conditions might change by mid century.
- 8 And part of what our findings
- 9 suggest are this:
- 10 In the upper left, this is sort of
- 11 dovetailing, again, with the previous
- 12 presentation, this is an image of in the
- 13 South Ferry subway station in lower Manhattan,
- 14 what the combined storm surge and sea level
- 15 rise by mid to late century could mean in
- 16 terms of storm surge during the most -- one of
- 17 the most extreme storm events.
- 18 But I will point you to the
- 19 projection that by mid century, by the 2050s,
- 20 summer heat-related mortality across that
- 21 whole study area, the 31 county, Metropolitan

- 22 New York region could double and could more
- than triple by the 2080s.
- 24 Again, this is assuming a
- 25 relatively high growth emissions scenario, not

```
one of the more modest ones. And summer
```

- 2 ozone-related mortality will increase not only
- 3 within the urban core counties of New York
- 4 City proper, but also into New Jersey, upstate
- 5 New York and Connecticut counties, which is
- 6 one of the benefits looking at a larger study
- 7 area gave to this work.
- 8 In orange, this, again, is from
- 9 the same study, looking by mid century and
- 10 beyond, to the 2080s here, on the right,
- 11 comparing in orange the projected heat-related
- 12 mortality and in the darker color, the
- 13 ozone-related mortality, giving you a sense of
- 14 how by the latter part of the 21st century,
- 15 heat-related mortality could far outweigh the
- 16 ozone-related mortality, so there is sort of a
- 17 change in the balance of that.
- Now, I just want to hit on this
- 19 notion of the co-benefits, how not only in the
- 20 future, sort of looking to the mid century and
- 21 the 2050s, 2080s, there could be certain

- 22 health benefits, but let's look a little
- 23 closer to home and to the current day.
- So from particulate matter and
- ozone, both of which have a relationship to

```
1 fossil fuel combustion and current energy
```

- demand, they have been linked to a variety of
- 3 health impacts from premature death, an
- 4 increase in hospital admissions, school and
- 5 workdays missed. Children are at risk.
- 6 Children who exercise in summer, there have
- 7 been a number of studies who have tried to
- 8 capture the risk among those who are
- 9 exercising. And again, respiratory and heart
- 10 ailments, people with those ailments tend to
- 11 be among those most at risk.
- 12 This is a graph showing from a
- 13 study that's perhaps unusual in that it tries
- 14 to look at the cumulative health impacts
- between the current day, year 2000 and the
- 16 year 2020, over the next 20 years; what could
- 17 be the cumulative health effects, if there
- 18 were greenhouse gas mitigation steps put into
- 19 place.
- 20 This is from a study done by
- 21 Ciquentes (ph) and his colleagues. The

- 22 reference for the council members is in the
- 23 written piece. But it takes over those 20
- 24 years and looks at mortality effects on the
- 25 left side through hospital respiratory

```
1 emissions, emergency room visits and totals
```

- 2 those events, those deaths, hospital
- 3 admissions, lost work days that could be
- 4 avoided if greenhouse gas emissions were to be
- 5 trimmed enough that ozone and particulate
- 6 matter concentrations were diminished by 10
- 7 percent relative to the present day.
- 8 And it's quite -- some of the
- 9 numbers are quite appreciable.
- 10 The vertical axis on the left is
- on a logarithmic scale so, for instance,
- 12 looking at going from like 10,000 -- the
- 13 farthest left bar is suggesting that over
- 14 those 20 years, from both particulate matter
- and ozone that 10,000 deaths attributable to
- 16 those exposures could be avoided by greenhouse
- 17 gas emissions regulations.
- 18 Then moving to the right, we go
- 19 through emergency room visits, somewhere
- 20 between -- in the tens of thousands of
- 21 emergency room visits could be avoided.

22	And on the farthest right bar,
23	restricted activity days, up towards 10
24	million restricted activity days. This is
25	over a New York City population, mind you, and

```
1 over 20 years time. So the numbers are
```

- 2 unusually -- or rather, atypically high from
- 3 what we're used to seeing in most health
- 4 studies, but consider the cumulative impacts
- 5 question.
- 6 Lastly, I just want to mention
- 7 something that we're looking at more closely
- 8 with some support from the Air & Waste
- 9 Management Association, the mid-Atlantic state
- 10 section, we're looking at this more closely,
- 11 the question of increased carbon dioxide and
- increased temperature have been found in
- certain field studies to enhance pollen
- 14 production in ragweed, which is one of the
- main weed species, pollen-bearing weed species
- that is the cause of allergies.
- 17 Tree pollen, as well, may be
- 18 affected. And we're looking at that.
- 19 It's interesting that if, indeed,
- 20 enhanced carbon dioxide concentrations and
- 21 temperatures tend to increase pollen

- 22 production, what impact might that have on
- 23 health for a local population in which asthma
- 24 prevalence tends to be about twice the
- 25 national average. And allergies, sort of

```
1 anecdotally, you hear so many more people
```

- 2 talking these days each spring about
- 3 tree-pollen allergies so we're interested in
- 4 looking at this more closely.
- 5 Some of our fieldwork so far has
- 6 already found that comparing the urban
- 7 counties of New York and sort of the urban
- 8 core sampling site to a non-urban area, that,
- 9 indeed, carbon dioxide concentrations right in
- 10 the heart of the city are over a third higher
- 11 than the rural sites.
- 12 The graphic here is showing some
- of the relationships from a paper by Baker and
- 14 Brambeck in pollen quantity production on the
- 15 horizontal axis and different carbon dioxide
- 16 concentrations on the vertical.
- We're wondering if this may be
- 18 evidence of some local impact of local
- 19 emissions. If, indeed, carbon dioxide
- 20 emissions are prevalent and are being sus --
- 21 sustaining higher level concentrations of CO2

- 22 and if that has an impact on local plant
- 23 species that bear pollen that affect
- 24 allergies. This could be cause for concern
- 25 for our local population.

```
1 Lastly, again, what the committee
```

- 2 is talking about in terms of mitigation and
- 3 enhanced energy efficiency and conservation is
- 4 one of many mitigation efforts that are being
- 5 undertaken and examined in New Jersey and
- 6 elsewhere.
- 7 And, indeed, as Commissioner
- 8 Jackson said, it seems like now, it's at the
- 9 state level where some of the most progressive
- 10 action is happening.
- 11 So I think with that, I will
- 12 finish and take questions.
- 13 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you,
- 14 Dr. Knowlton.
- We have time for one question from
- 16 the Council.
- Jim.
- 18 MR. ZHANG: Thank you very much.
- 19 My name is Jim Zhang from School
- 20 of Health.
- 21 In your assessment of all these

- 22 impacts, I did not see the consideration of
- 23 possible infectious disease aspects.
- Do you think that's a concern for
- 25 this area, you know, local area, with, you

```
1 know, short winter, with the hot winter days;
```

- 2 possibly, some, you know, certain
- 3 microorganisms that will not, you know, die or
- 4 things?
- DR. KNOWLTON: That's a great
- 6 question and it certainly is a concern.
- 7 In the modeling effort that I was
- 8 involved in, that was not part of our study.
- 9 There are other people at Columbia, my
- 10 institution and elsewhere that are
- 11 specifically infectious disease specialists.
- 12 The modeling effort that is
- 13 typically needed to begin to address how
- 14 climate changes, precipitation, humidity
- 15 changes may play into infectious disease
- 16 incidents are quite complex. They involve
- many socioeconomic, many demographic,
- 18 social factors, you know, human behavior in
- 19 large part affecting people's susceptibility
- 20 to infectious disease.
- 21 So it's a fantastic question and

- there are a number of people who are looking
- 23 at that for this area, especially, you know,
- some of the recent experience with West Nile,
- which in some quarters has been linked with

```
1 weather conditions over the course of its, you
```

- 2 know, emergence here in 1999. That's a great
- 3 question, but I'm leaving that to others with
- 4 that expertise to look at.
- 5 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you.
- DR. KNOWLTON: You're welcome.
- 7 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: And our last
- 8 speaker of the morning, I am sorry, we are
- 9 running a little late, as does seem to be
- 10 typical during our public hearings.
- 11 Our last speaker this morning is
- 12 Lisa Jacobson, who serves as the Executive
- 13 Director for the Business Council for
- 14 Sustainable Energy. Ms. Jacobson has
- 15 experience in the design of environmental and
- emissions markets and now we'll hear from her.
- MS. JACOBSON: I very much
- 18 appreciate the opportunity to be here,
- 19 Chairman Blando.
- 20 We've had the pleasure to work
- 21 with New Jersey DEP, New Jersey BPU and our

- 22 former chairman was a former BPU president,
- 23 Scott Weiner, he's now heading up the
- 24 New Jersey School Construction Corporation.
- So the Council's work, while we

```
1 are a U.S.-based, non-profit organization,
```

- 2 we've done a lot of work in the State of
- 3 New Jersey so we're very pleased to be here.
- 4 I appreciate the indulgence. I
- 5 had put together some slides in the last hour
- 6 since I've been here. I have prepared
- 7 remarks, but I figured the format might flow
- 8 better, so I know they're pulling them up.
- 9 Let me start by telling you a
- 10 little bit about the Business Council For
- 11 Sustainable Energy. We are an industry
- 12 coalition. We are broad based. We represent
- 13 generally the energy, efficiency, natural gas
- 14 and renewable energy industries.
- 15 As I mentioned before, we have
- 16 membership that is largely U.S., commercially
- focused, though, certainly, we've got
- 18 companies in our membership that are global,
- 19 significant exporters of U.S. manufactured
- 20 products and services, as well as with North
- 21 American power sector interests.

22	We include power developers,
23	equipment manufacturers, independent
24	generators, green power marketers, gas and
25	electric utilities, as well as several of the

```
1 primary trade associations in these sectors.
```

- We've got several members, not surprisingly,
- 3 based in New Jersey. On the largest side,
- 4 PSE&G; and, maybe on the smaller side, we have
- 5 Sun Farm Network, which is participating in
- 6 the solar carve out in the RPS.
- 7 Let me just advance some of these.
- 8 What I wanted to focus on today,
- 9 and, again, I've made a much longer written
- 10 submission available. I want to tell you a
- 11 little bit about who we are and why we're here
- 12 and why we received this invitation.
- I want to talk about the
- 14 importance of energy efficiency from our
- 15 perspective, though we've certainly just heard
- 16 an excellent presentation on one of the
- 17 aspects of the benefits of energy efficiency,
- and then, obviously, review some of our
- 19 recommendations for the Council.
- I mentioned our general makeup so
- 21 I'm going to advance here.

22	Here is just a sampling of some of
23	our members. We've got energy efficiency
24	product, manufacturers, developers, as I
25	mentioned, some of the gas and electric

```
1 utilities in our membership, some of the
```

- 2 industry organizations we represent.
- 3 Important for today is the Alliance to Save
- 4 Energy, as well as some of the large
- 5 associations for the insulation manufacturers
- 6 industry.
- 7 You will see up here some of the
- 8 companies that we represent in the northwest.
- 9 The Council's mission is to expand
- 10 markets for clean energy products and services
- 11 and to support new vehicles to expand these
- 12 markets through the integration of energy and
- 13 air and climate change policy.
- Being here today is a perfect fit
- 15 for us because we were formed to be a
- 16 strategic mid market for our industries and to
- 17 support the recognition and the quantification
- of the environmental benefits of investments
- in clean energy technologies generally.
- 20 So what do we do?
- 21 We promote markets and we promote

- 22 clean energy technology solutions. We work
- 23 across, you know, various local, state,
- 24 regional, federal and international levels to
- shape the design of clean air programs and

```
1 climate change markets. Our niche really has
```

- 2 been in the incorporation of a broad set of
- 3 clean energy technologies into market-based
- 4 programs.
- 5 So let me start with some of my
- 6 general comments.
- 7 First, again, right in the
- 8 beginning of your brochure you talk about the
- 9 importance of integrating energy and air
- 10 quality policies, which the Council thinks
- 11 that's essential.
- 12 One of our policy papers out is
- 13 Climate is Energy Policy, but I don't think we
- 14 should get too distracted on the climate side
- 15 because I think just from an air-quality
- 16 perspective, looking at incorporating energy
- 17 efficiency is, you know, a clear direction
- 18 that you should take.
- 19 The presentation that preceded me
- just on some of the health impacts alone I
- 21 think set the stage in terms of what can we do

- 22 to accelerate energy efficiency, what do we
- 23 currently have that we can improve and expand
- upon and what new vehicles might there be.
- The reason we believe it is so

```
1 essential to do this from a public policy
```

- 2 perspective is that there are limited
- 3 resources to invest in both energy and
- 4 environmental protection policies, so we need
- 5 to maximize that and we need to have
- 6 integration across government; that kind of
- 7 governmental efficiency is extremely important
- 8 when we're trying to tackle these complex
- 9 issues with significant economic impacts.
- 10 Similarly, we would encourage you,
- 11 when you look at particular programs to view
- 12 them in a holistic fashion. There has been a
- 13 lot of discussion about market-based programs.
- 14 And we are a very significant proponent of
- them. And I will get into the reasons why in
- 16 a moment.
- When you're looking at things like
- 18 energy efficiency, which happen, you know,
- 19 pretty much across the scope of activities in
- 20 the power sector, for example, you know, at a
- 21 home residential level and at a very large

- 22 infrastructure basis, it's going to require
- 23 some significant policy tools to make sure
- that you are actually integrating energy
- 25 efficiency into a market-based program.

```
1 And then, the next comment, yes,
```

- 2 they're very powerful and we believe that
- 3 they're, you know, a preferred method to
- 4 address clean air and climate change, but
- 5 they're not going to address all the special
- 6 circumstances for energy efficiency so you're
- 7 going to need complementary policies to move
- 8 forward, as well.
- 9 Don't overlook the importance of
- 10 public awareness. I mean, we certainly see
- 11 this in the energy efficiency industry. The
- 12 Council focus on energy efficiency and air
- 13 quality and everything that the State
- leadership is doing to promote energy
- 15 efficiency is going to penetrate consumers,
- but we need a tremendous amount more to be
- done. We support you in that and look for
- 18 opportunities to help you with your public
- 19 awareness issues.
- In the written statement I
- 21 provided, the main areas of focus are the

- value and benefits of integrating air quality
- 23 and energy programs, the societal and economic
- 24 efficiencies of market-based approaches and,
- 25 specifically, how do you incorporate energy

- 1 efficiency and clean generation into
- 2 market-based programs.
- 3 As a coalition that represents
- 4 more than just the efficiency industry, when
- 5 we look at clean technologies, I put in some
- 6 suggestions of other technology areas, but
- 7 New Jersey is well on their way to recognizing
- 8 the value of things like renewable energy and
- 9 combined heat and power. I think Mike Winka's
- 10 presentation covered breadth of the activity
- 11 that you have already underway.
- 12 I am sorry. I am having a little
- difficulty with this, but eventually, it will
- 14 come.
- In terms of the importance of
- 16 energy efficiency, and I've been here probably
- 17 for the last five presentations, and this may
- 18 have been covered before, but from our
- 19 standpoint, energy efficiency is the quickest,
- 20 the cheapest and the cleanest way to meet
- 21 growth and energy demand and to reduce air

- 22 quality and climate change emissions.
- I think it's very important to
- 24 kind of keep that in focus. I put some stats
- 25 up here. This is a national stat. You know,

- 1 buildings account for 40 percent of total U.S.
- 2 carbon emissions per year and energy
- 3 efficiency can make a significant impact in
- 4 reducing emissions.
- I am going to pull up a few of the
- 6 stats here that I think are important to note.
- 7 And again, it draws to the reason of why you
- 8 need to integrate environmental and energy
- 9 policies because there are, you know, multiple
- 10 benefits and co-benefits of energy efficiency.
- 11 And if you're not looking at them in an
- 12 integrated fashion, you may loose this and you
- may not focus as much on energy efficiency.
- So for energy efficiency programs,
- 15 they could save half of the typical costs of
- 16 the new power sources and a third of the costs
- of natural gas.
- 18 This is significant as
- 19 transmission was already raised in Mike's
- 20 presentation. It's extremely expensive to
- 21 site and build transmission lines and there is

- 22 certainly a lot we can do on demand
- 23 production. And, you know, any conversation
- you have on air quality and climate change
- with the utility sector, both electric and

```
1 natural gas utilities, you're going to get
```

- 2 into a discussion about price and cost and
- 3 what are we doing to that. There is a big
- 4 concern about increasing cost for natural gas.
- 5 The ability to utilize and tap
- 6 into energy efficiency will be key in
- 7 addressing that.
- 8 And then for every federal dollar
- 9 spent on Energy Star, you know, they have --
- 10 you know, again, the return on these
- investments is very significant and should not
- 12 be lost.
- So clearly the environmental
- 14 benefits of energy efficiency should be
- 15 recognized, should be rewarded and should be
- 16 incentivized I would argue under air quality
- 17 and energy efficiency programs.
- 18 As I mentioned, there is a
- 19 relationship between energy efficiency, air
- 20 quality and climate change, as we've already
- 21 discussed.

- I believe that there is growing 22 23 support for the view that it is lowest cost and easiest options that we need to address.
- 25 One of the easiest options is to address

```
1 emissions and supply and demand side
```

- 2 efficiency options are still untapped.
- 4 not straightforward. Many discussions we have
- on RGGI, for example, in the northeast or the
- 6 Clean Air Interstate Rule, you know, just by
- 7 doing this alone, setting up a cap and then
- 8 allowing trading, all of a sudden we are going
- 9 to get benefits in deployment. Well, for
- 10 energy efficiency, it has got some unique
- 11 features and we need to look at those when
- 12 designing such a program.
- I put a little quote up here.
- 14 Energy efficiency loves cap and
- trade, but cap and trade does not always
- 16 reward energy efficiency.
- 17 It's crucial that the program
- design be set in a way that directly rewards
- 19 energy efficiency. Some of the windows to do
- 20 that are through out-patient policy, set
- 21 asides and offsets.

- I will get into some of those
- 23 issues in a little bit.
- 24 Again, there is this feeling, and
- it certainly is the same with renewable

```
1 energy, that if we do a market-based program
```

- 2 for air quality or climate change, there is
- 3 going to be a big increase in deployment of
- 4 clean energy technologies.
- 5 And, again, renewables and
- 6 efficiency and other technologies have their
- 7 own specific issues, but if they're not
- 8 addressed directly in the program, the
- 9 indirect benefits are not going to be that
- 10 significant.
- 11 Emissions programs clearly make
- 12 energy efficiency more attractive. And, in
- 13 particular, it's just because we're talking
- 14 about it right now, any time we talk about
- 15 energy efficiency, you know, you're getting
- 16 more consumers aware of the opportunity that's
- 17 presented to them. So public awareness is
- 18 clearly going to happen.
- 19 Over time, as deployment happens,
- 20 we're hoping that costs go down. We certainly
- 21 have seen that in market segments. And then

- 22 there is the opportunity to create new
- 23 financial vehicles. I will get to energy
- 24 resource standards in a little bit, but I
- 25 thought Mike Winka did an excellent job of

```
1 explaining how that type of financial model
```

- 2 could work very well for energy efficiency and
- 3 help keep the benefits in New Jersey and
- 4 spread that through the New Jersey economy,
- 5 which I think is another crucial aspect of
- 6 market-based programs.
- 7 And then emissions -- the tension
- 8 on emissions issues can drive other policy
- 9 changes. They can increase building code
- 10 standards, create beyond code programs. They
- 11 can address appliance standards. And they can
- 12 expand consumer rebates and bring up new ideas
- 13 like this energy efficiency resource standard.
- 14 Again, the Council is a proponent
- of market-based approaches. Market-based
- 16 approaches aren't just cap and trade. They
- are things such as the renewable portfolio
- 18 standard that allows for credit trading,
- 19 things like the energy efficiency resource
- 20 standard model.
- 21 There are things that New Jersey

- 22 is very experienced with, like their NOx
- 23 trading program and some of the new
- 24 initiatives that are underway like the
- 25 Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative.

1

21

No. 1, you know, we believe it's

```
2
      important because the market-based incentives
 3
      can lower the cost of compliance. When you're
      looking at climate change, you have a global
     potential pool of participants. When you're
 5
 6
      looking at air quality, you're looking more in
 7
      a local context, but still you're giving
     people the option to go for the lowest-cost
 8
9
      investment that will achieve the desired
10
     results that you want. And we believe they
11
      also create over-performance incentives and
12
      that's what drives new technology.
13
                  And as I mentioned before,
      incorporating energy efficiency into
14
15
      market-based programs has some challenges, but
16
      these challenges are not insurmountable and
17
      things like the RGGI program have shown some
18
      good directions on how you might do it.
19
                  Supply-side efficiency can be
     addressed through emissions allocation
20
```

policies. So under a cap and trade program,

- you're going to limit the number of emissions
- 23 across a sector, let's say, it's just the
- 24 power sector, for example, and then you're
- 25 going to distribute emissions allowances on a

- 1 pro-rata basis or on a historic basis in terms
- of their emissions or, as we would argue, on
- 3 their generation output.
- 4 If you do that, if you distribute
- 5 allowances based on their generation output,
- 6 you're building in a clear driver for energy
- 7 efficiency. And so individual facilities,
- 8 utilities are able to make decisions in their
- 9 planning process that will value energy
- 10 efficiency because it will get wrapped up into
- 11 their annual emissions and they will need less
- 12 allowances to generate the same amount of
- 13 power.
- We believe that this is a very
- important concept to understand. It is a
- 16 little difficult to explain so please ask me
- 17 questions about it.
- 18 It also gives you an opportunity,
- 19 again, to value megawatts or energy that is
- 20 avoided. So again, this is a powerful signal
- on a large scale to the power sector.

22	Sometimes, though, depending on
23	how a program is structured, like, for
24	example, under the Regional Greenhouse Gas
25	Initiative, RGGI, they set a threshold of

- 1 facilities that are covered at 25 megawatts.
- Well, some of the new clean power that is
- 3 coming on line, while it's still vital is
- 4 smaller than that so we have to come up with
- 5 tools to bring that power into the allocation
- 6 process so they also receive those signals and
- 7 the financial value of more efficient
- 8 generation is rewarded.
- 9 So I mention here, for example,
- 10 Set aside programs that might address small
- 11 clean generators, maybe 20 megawatts, either
- 12 combined heat and power or renewables.
- 13 The next slide talks about
- 14 demand-side management and the challenges that
- 15 they pose.
- 16 Again, these challenges aren't
- insurmountable. We just have to understand
- 18 and look for ways to give those spending the
- 19 resources the most direct incentive for energy
- 20 efficiency.
- 21 One way to do this is through

- 22 either a set-aside policy or auction revenue
- 23 under a cap and trade program. For example,
- 24 the Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative under
- New Jersey's plan are looking at auctioning

off a significant, if not the entire portion

1

19

20

21

```
2
      of the emissions allowances and using that
 3
      money primarily to support energy efficiency
      investments, either the programs that Mike
      mentioned or other, new financial tools.
 5
 6
                  Another way to do this is through
 7
      an offset regime. Right now, we have a
 8
      growing greenhouse gas voluntary trading
 9
      market emerging where very large retail
10
      companies or large energy users are, on a
11
      voluntary basis, saying we either want to say
12
      to our customers or to the community itself
13
      that we value clean energy and we're going to
      make a commitment to 25 percent of our energy
14
15
      coming from renewable energy sources or we're
16
      going to offset 25 percent of our energy use
17
      and reduce our greenhouse gas emissions and
18
      they're going to buy products in the financial
```

market that offer those benefits; that's

The challenge for energy

another way of thinking of offsets.

- 22 efficiency qualifying under that is that there
- is an aggregation need.
- 24 A lot of the energy efficiency
- 25 improvements that we're trying to target

```
1 happen at a level where it will be challenging
```

- 2 to aggregate. It's been done. There are
- 3 models out there, but it is just something to
- 4 be aware of.
- 5 And then there is a growing
- 6 interest in having standardized criteria for
- 7 monitoring and verification of energy
- 8 efficiency offsets. And there is, also, an
- 9 interest in some camps of having them prove
- 10 that they have happened, but for either -- but
- 11 for the market-based activity. Either they
- 12 are happening because somebody wants to
- 13 purchase them for a voluntary offset or
- they're happening in addition to whatever
- 15 regulatory requirements might be there and
- that's often termed "efficienality."
- 17 From the Council's perspective, we
- 18 think the integrity of any offset is
- 19 essential, but for energy efficiency
- 20 investments that are not happening in the
- 21 marketplace today, we don't think you need a

- 22 very high "efficienality" test. We think we
- 23 want to just find ways to get as much of this
- done as possible.
- The last couple of slides are

```
1 going to talk about some of the complementary
```

- 2 energy policies I mentioned in the submission.
- 3 One thing the Council -- these are
- 4 recommendations that you could make to DEP in
- 5 terms of policies in addition to incorporating
- 6 clean energy into market-based programs.
- 7 No. 1 is decoupling. There is
- 8 significant and growing interest in many
- 9 states on decoupling; that is, delinking
- 10 profits from sales of energy and natural gas.
- 11 And the second, again, is this
- 12 energy efficiency resource standard concept.
- 13 We like the concept of making it separate to
- 14 the RPS, either a separate tier or a separate
- program in and of itself. We don't want to
- 16 see the renewable energy target diluted and
- 17 New Jersey already has one of the strongest
- 18 New Jersey RPS targets in the country so we
- 19 applaud New Jersey for that.
- 20 We also think there should be a
- 21 consistent time frame with the RPS. Again,

- 22 you're trying to incentivize market change and
- 23 long term market signals work best for
- technology deployment.
- 25 And then we encourage you to look

```
1 at code and beyond code programs because, you
```

- 2 know, there is a quote that one of my members
- 3 told me last week about energy efficiency.
- 4 There is -- Sir Nicholas Stern, who is a
- 5 prominent economist out of the United Kingdom
- 6 came out with a very large economic impact
- 7 study on climate change late last year and it
- 8 got a lot of attention. Some people didn't
- 9 like the assumptions.
- 10 Nevertheless, it was a very
- 11 significant and comprehensive study. He found
- 12 that there would be no economic harm to
- 13 addressing climate change globally. It would
- 14 have, I think a 1 percent on GEP.
- 15 Again, whether you agree with that
- or not, when asked at a speech at Berkeley
- 17 last week by a student in a very large
- 18 audience, you know, what are the two things
- 19 that you could do as an individual to address
- 20 climate change, he said, Eat less red meat and
- insulate your home.

- So I think looking at code
 programs and anything you can be doing there
 is essential and we're happy to work with you
- to do that.

1

21

I would say finally, that we've

```
2
      submitted, as an organization, some fairly
 3
      extensive comments to New Jersey on the
      Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative both in
      terms of its allocation policy decisions and
 5
 6
      on what it might do with its public benefit
 7
      set aside.
                  In particular, what we were trying
 8
      to do was to say to New Jersey, Look, should
 9
10
      you decide to use your public benefit
11
      allocation resources for energy efficiency and
12
      renewable energy among other clean generation
13
      options, looking at your current programs and
      what your energy objectives are -- now, of
14
15
      course, this was late last year so things are
16
      going to be changing a little bit, but I think
17
      the general direction will be the same -- here
18
      is a critique of your programs and some models
19
      that you may want to consider.
20
                  So, again very state specific and
```

market specific recommendations and critiques

- of your existing programs, which across the
- 23 board, I think New Jersey is doing an
- 24 excellent job. And so we, again, really
- 25 appreciate your leadership and the opportunity

```
1 to talk with you today.
```

- 2 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you.
- 3 MR. THOMAN: Hi, I'm Ken Thoman.
- 4 I don't know if you can answer
- 5 this question or not, but I'll try.
- 6 Do you know why there is such a
- 7 difference of opinion with regards to the
- 8 allowance allocations within the participating
- 9 states of the RGGI program?
- MS. JACOBSON: Well, that's
- 11 interesting. I thought you were going to go
- in a different direction, but you are saying
- 13 between the different --
- MR. THOMAN: That might be my
- 15 second question.
- MS. JACOBSON: You know, again, I
- see it mostly from the industry perspective
- 18 where there is a very different set of
- 19 opinions about how allocation policy should be
- done.
- 21 From a state basis, I think the

- No. 1 thing the states are looking at $\operatorname{\mathsf{--}}$ and
- 23 to just kind of remove myself from the
- 24 business council for a moment.
- Some states are very concerned

```
1 about leakage, which can direct them -- put
```

- 2 them in a different direction perhaps for
- 3 allocation policy.
- 4 Some states may be looking for the
- 5 broader political agreement and how we can
- 6 bring in the covered sources in a more
- 7 agreeable way perhaps, which might lead them
- 8 to some allocation decisions.
- 9 Others may be more in tune to kind
- of the environmental and consumer and
- 11 stakeholder interests that have focused very
- 12 heavily on auctions.
- None of these are completely
- 14 exclusive, but I think that could be why
- 15 you're seeing differences of opinions in
- 16 states; but, actually, what we're seeing is a
- very strong trend towards large auctions,
- 18 which didn't exist six months ago.
- 19 New Jersey and Jeanne Fox, in
- 20 particular, was one of the first commissioners
- 21 to say, you know, we should be doing very

- 22 large auctions. We need to find energy
- 23 efficiency, if we are going to meet our RGGI
- 24 targets. So she was a real leader in that
- 25 direction.

And if you ask me today, it

1

21

```
2
      certainly is not over because there is a lot
 3
      of pushback from generators on significant
      auctions, especially in the beginning of the
     program; but today, there are many more states
 5
 6
      and significantly the largest states
 7
     participating in RGGI are looking at very
8
      large auctions.
9
                  Did you mean auction versus
10
      allocation or did you mean how you allocate if
      choose to do free allowance allocations
11
12
     because they are kind of different questions?
13
                  MR. THOMAN: I guess from our
      perspective, it was: If I look at the way the
14
15
     NOx credits were handled, where they allocated
16
      them to the companies that were, let's say,
17
      producing and then they used a portion and
18
      then they allowed the auction to go, thereby,
19
     you know, generating some revenue for
     renewables and things of that nature.
20
```

And I guess from everything that

- 22 I've read on it, it was viewed as being
- 23 successful, and then we come to the RGGI
- issue.
- I guess what I'm seeing or reading

```
1 is that even though that was viewed as being
```

- 2 successful, they're looking at something
- 3 significantly different; that being, possibly
- 4 offshoots upwards of -- I believe, New York
- 5 came out in 71, it would do 100 percent
- 6 without allocating any to the generators.
- 7 And I was just wondering why the
- 8 states that got together and participated in
- 9 the RGGI program, the fact that they were
- 10 altogether working on this, I would have, I
- 11 guess, assumed or thought that during that
- 12 process, they would have had a consensus on
- 13 how they would like to have implemented it.
- I guess from my perspective, what
- 15 you see is the states agreeing on the concept
- of RGGI and then leaving the table and
- 17 deciding to do it different ways.
- 18 And then the other issue with
- 19 that, obviously, is how the product is
- 20 dispatched to, you know, your power points,
- 21 our state being through PJM interconnection

- 22 and, I guess, in New York it is through an
- 23 ISO (ph), so I think those other issues come
- into play, as well.
- MS. JACOBSON: Well, this requires

```
1 a very lengthy response, which I wouldn't do
```

- 2 justice to you in answering it quickly. I
- 3 would very much welcome the opportunity to
- 4 talk to you about it.
- I think, you know, allocation is
- 6 the financial part of the program and under
- 7 RGGI, the Commissioners, you know, wanted to
- 8 hold that for themselves, even though they may
- 9 have had common areas of agreement across
- 10 states of what they might do on a state level
- for allocation, it was not something that they
- wanted to have this regional agreement address
- 13 because it's commercially so important to them
- and to their state economy so I think that's
- 15 why you didn't see that position.
- 16 When you look at, you know, the
- 17 federal bills in Congress, allocation is the
- 18 heart of the program. You're really setting
- 19 the stage for the energy sector for many years
- ahead; that's why we even encourage you to
- 21 level the playing field and do alpha-based

- 22 allocations because we think that the
- efficiency drivers through the power sector,
- and, also, makes it a level playing field for
- 25 some of the emerging clean technologies like

```
1 renewables.
```

- 2 MR. THOMAN: And I think the level
- 3 playing field is a very important issue.
- 4 On top of the environmental
- 5 issues, it really now becomes even more
- 6 important for a federal standard because not
- 7 only do you have some states willing to
- 8 participate and others not -- and it is, it is
- 9 a global issue, it's not a state issue -- but
- 10 it further begs the, you know, the question or
- 11 the need for a federal program now more so
- 12 than ever because you get to the
- implementation stage and there is going to be
- 14 differences there, as well.
- MS. JACOBSON: Definitely. And
- 16 again, we wholeheartedly agree we need a
- 17 federal approach, but I wouldn't -- I would
- 18 only want to say how important RGGI has been
- in terms of keeping this on the agenda and
- 20 making the case that, Look, states can come
- 21 together and address these difficult and

- 22 challenging issues, even if just for the power
- 23 sector.
- So, you know, it's not perfect by
- 25 any means. There are things we would like to

- 1 see improved or we would like to see a
- 2 transition toward a federal program; but, you
- 3 know, for now, we are very interested in the
- 4 precedence that RGGI is setting. We will have
- 5 to see how quickly things move in the
- 6 Congress.
- 7 The things that we are talking
- 8 about with you today are consistent with the
- 9 things we talk about with members of Congress.
- 10 Our position doesn't change if you look at
- 11 them at the state level or if you look at them
- 12 at the global level.
- 13 We think energy efficiency, in
- 14 particular, needs to be directly incorporated
- into these market-based programs, not just we
- 16 will hope that they get indirect benefits down
- 17 the line, but we need them to lower the cost
- 18 of compliance. We need them for the energy
- 19 challenges we face and we need them for the
- 20 health benefits they give and the list goes
- 21 on.

22	There should be no question about
23	moving forward with energy efficiency for
24	whatever justification you want to give us.
25	MR. THOMAN: Thank you.

MS. JACOBSON: Yes.

1

21

```
2
                  CHAIRMAN BLANDO: John.
 3
                  MR. ELSTON: My name is John
      Elston.
 5
                  I enjoyed your talk very much,
 6
      Lisa, particularly on the holistic look on
      what we have to do as far as efficiencies go
 7
      and some of the market-based approaches -- and
 8
 9
      I don't mean to misrepresent your words -- do
10
      not necessarily reward new technologies or
      efficiencies. There are trade-offs often.
11
12
                  I want to ask you a question.
13
                  We've heard from our previous
      speakers, the dire urgency of this problem.
14
15
      In part of your testimony, you mentioned
16
      public awareness is needed and we all say
17
      that.
18
                  And I'm wondering, what kind of --
19
      how can we jump on something that works for
20
      public awareness and not cost the oil industry
```

and other industries in the billions of

- dollars.
- 23 The only one I can really conceive
- that seems to be working is the anti-cigarette
- 25 campaign that has gone on in the last ten

- 1 years in this country.
- 2 I was wondering if the Business
- 3 Council could in some way find the resources
- 4 with the government's help in order to bring
- 5 about the fast resources necessary to conquer
- 6 what is a dire situation perhaps in the next
- 7 10 years in this country and this world.
- 8 MS. JACOBSON: Well, mostly, I
- 9 think, one of our -- on energy efficiency, the
- 10 Alliance to Save Energy is a very good example
- of -- you know, their a non-profit
- 12 organization, we're an industry trade
- organization, so we are a little different
- than the Alliance to Save Energy, but they
- 15 have worked with the Department of Energy at a
- 16 federal basis and EPA on a burgeoning energy
- 17 efficiency campaign.
- 18 If we had this conversation five
- or six years ago, our energy policy, would
- 20 have been, may not in New Jersey, but
- 21 federally would have been, you know, cheap

- 22 energy on demand.
- 23 Getting people to think about
- 24 energy efficiency five plus years ago was very
- challenging, as you may have found in your own

```
1 experience and it still is. I mean, it's a
```

- very irrational marketplace.
- 3 So I think models like the
- 4 campaign, PR effort or I am trying to think of
- 5 some other ones, right now, I am blanking, but
- 6 there are many. All those kinds of campaigns
- 7 are really needed.
- 8 We need to take a Hill Knowlton
- 9 approach with it. We need to spend the money
- and we need to get the people in the places
- 11 where they are -- you know, on TV, on buses,
- 12 public service announcements just telling them
- that energy efficiency -- in a positive way,
- 14 not the "put on a sweater," but the benefits
- they're going to get for their household from
- 16 energy efficiency and telling them over and
- over again the return on energy efficiency
- 18 investment and the short time period for pay
- 19 back and then creating the support on a
- 20 governmental and private sector level to
- 21 leverage that interest.

- I mean, still right now, okay, you
- 23 can say it's a three or four year payback.
- You can say you have got to put up significant
- 25 -- you know, \$200 more when you buy that

```
1 appliance; that still changes decisions at the
```

- 2 retail level. I mean, even though if you look
- 3 at it, you have all the facts and figures, you
- 4 are still --
- 5 MR. ELSTON: You're mentioning
- 6 positive solicitation or campaigns to the
- 7 public, in a positive way.
- 8 MS. JACOBSON: Yes.
- 9 MR. ELSTON: The cigarette smoking
- 10 ads were very negative and succeeded: You're
- 11 going to die of cancer.
- 12 If you're going to have all of
- 13 those aspects, why not look at it that way, as
- 14 well, why not bring up the dire situation?
- 15 If we believe what the scientists
- 16 tell us, we have a dire situation in front of
- us so we ought to be telling people that he we
- 18 have the dire situation.
- 19 MS. JACOBSON: There is certainly
- 20 the threat and opportunity strategy. I think
- 21 some of the environmental groups funded by the

- 22 Energy Foundation have started to do them. I
- 23 have seen them in the D.C. area. But they are
- doing very compelling kind of threat-type ads
- 25 related to climate change from, you know, a

```
1 species basis, from a human health basis, from
```

- 2 floods; that's probably not the approach the
- 3 Business Council would take as an industry
- 4 trade association.
- 5 Certainly, I can put you in touch
- 6 with very good people that you could explore
- 7 that with. Anything that New Jersey could be
- 8 doing I think is extremely helpful.
- 9 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: I guess, just a
- 10 final question because it's lunchtime and I am
- 11 sure everybody is hungry.
- Jim Blando.
- I know one problem that I have had
- 14 talking to some more progressive companies
- that are very interested in energy efficiency
- is when they look at their manufacturing
- facilities, for example, I've had multiple
- 18 comments, and more often from managers of
- 19 these plants, they tell me that the return on
- 20 investment for energy efficiency projects is
- 21 too long for their quarterly returns.

22	I often feel stumped about how to
23	argue sort of the business side because
24	they're looking at it and seeing the quarterly
25	statements or whatever it is that business

- 1 people look at.
- 2 And I'm just -- would a
- 3 recommendation be for those folks that
- 4 other -- I mean, is there another way to
- 5 incentivize it, not using government resources
- 6 to do it?
- 7 I mean, the cap and trade is,
- 8 obviously, one approach you mentioned,
- 9 although I have to admit I'm not fully aware
- of all the other issues, but I am wondering if
- 11 there is anything else you could suggest.
- MS. JACOBSON: There is the energy
- 13 service industry, where, basically, there is
- 14 a -- it's called the ESCO (ph), Energy Service
- 15 Company.
- We also on the federal government
- 17 side, state governments do this, as well, run
- 18 a coalition that's focused on federal
- 19 performance contracting so, basically, the
- 20 concept is there is an energy service industry
- 21 that would go to that facility and it would,

- 22 you know, either arrange a power purchase
- 23 agreement with them, as well as an energy
- 24 audit and, say, These are the energy savings
- you can expect over the five years of our

```
relationship together. This is the upfront
1
 2
      capital costs that we envision it costing and
 3
      we're going to take on -- this is a very
      simplistic way of explaining it -- We're going
      to take on that risk, we're going to pay for
 5
 6
      those capital improvements and we're going to
 7
      give you right now an agreement that will tell
 8
     you what your power prices are going to be
 9
      over the next five years, as a term that we've
10
      agreed to. And because energy efficiency --
11
      and it's very transparent, you know. The
12
      challenge is these people don't have the
      capital and it's not in their operating budget
13
      and they can't justify, even if it's a two or
14
15
      three year payback, making that expenditure.
16
                  So here is an industry that can
17
      support that time frame and take on that risk
18
      and specialize in this area. And this is a
      growing industry. And, again, you know, it
19
```

happens in a governmental procurement contract

and it happens in the private sector.

20

22 So I'm happy to get you more 23 information on this. There are, you know, 24 national associations of this sector called,

NASEO, and other energy service company

```
1 organizations that I can put you in touch with
```

- 2 happily. I know that there is a lot of
- 3 activity in this area here in New Jersey.
- 4 MR. WINKA: But that's where
- 5 setting a portfolio standard or a resource
- 6 standard helps. You say, This is the amount
- 7 of resource from energy efficiency that I
- 8 want. I have to procure that. I can procure
- 9 that from an ESCO (ph). I can procure that
- 10 using a utility. Ralph Izzo calls it patient
- 11 capital, you know, they have a return on
- investment that is 3 or 4 percent. If you get
- an energy efficiency project that gives you a
- 14 12 percent return on investment, that's better
- than 3 and 4 percent and not the 16, 20
- 16 percent. So that's the marrying of sort of,
- 17 Here is the requirement on the RPS side.
- 18 How do you do that?
- 19 You deliver that through those
- 20 services through the ESCO (ph).
- 21 And in the energy portfolio

- 22 standard, you're not talking about just
- 23 changing lights, you're talking about just
- 24 like Lisa said, a whole building energy
- 25 upgrade that you measure and you define what

```
1 those energy savings are. So there are ways
```

- of matching up those programs.
- 3 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Okay.
- 4 Thank you very much.
- 5 We're going to break for lunch. I
- 6 see we're running a little bit late. I would
- 7 just to note, there is a cafeteria on the
- 8 first floor, if you would like to get
- 9 something at the cafeteria, just walk across.
- 10 All Council Members and invited
- 11 speakers are welcome to come up to the seventh
- 12 floor conference room for lunch that will be
- 13 provided.
- I guess we're running a little bit
- 15 late. Hopefully, the speakers that we have on
- schedule won't mind a 15-minute delay.
- 17 Perhaps we can get back to the public hearing
- 18 room at 1:00. Eat quickly and get back to the
- 19 public hearing room at 1:00 so we're not too
- 20 terribly delayed.
- 21 (Luncheon recess: 12:39 p.m. to

22 1:13 p.m.)

1	A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N
2	1:13 p.m.
3	CHAIRMAN BLANDO: I think we're
4	about ready to get started again if all of the
5	council members who are in the room could work
6	their way to the front of the room so we could
7	try to get back on schedule.
8	Our next speaker, John Rhodes has
9	graciously agreed to condense his presentation
10	into 15 minutes, which will be a bit of a
11	challenge, but for the council members we have
12	copies of his full presentation and he's
13	agreed that if we have any questions, we
14	should feel free to shoot him an e-mail if we
15	have any questions about anything.
16	Also, Dr. Felder from the
17	Bloustein School graciously has agreed to
18	speak a little bit later, as well. So we will
19	be able to jockey some schedules around to
20	hopefully accommodate a few of our speakers
21	who have train tickets that they have so that

- they can get back to the train and get back to
- 23 D.C.
- So without further delay,
- John Rhodes, who was recently appointed by

- 1 Governor Corzine as New Jersey's first
- 2 Director of Energy Savings in the Department
- 3 of Treasury in compliance with Executive
- 4 Orders 11 and 54, who's objective is to
- 5 increase energy efficiency, reduce energy
- 6 consumption and costs and reduce greenhouse
- 7 gas emissions in state government. He is a
- 8 certified energy manager with 18 years of
- 9 experience specializing in energy supply and
- 10 management, having held positions in the
- 11 regulated and competitive and end-user
- 12 sectors.
- John.
- MR. RHODES: Thank you very much
- 15 and good afternoon.
- I will try to keep this brisk and
- 17 try to condense this into 15 minutes.
- 18 Hopefully, we can make that happen. If it
- 19 becomes too compressed and you need to reach
- out to me, please do so via e-mail after
- 21 today's meeting.

22	I think you probably have a very
23	good sense after this morning's speakers about
24	the energy problem situation that we have.
25	I'm not going to go through each

- 1 of these, but I think we can all agree that
- 2 these are some pretty serious issues that
- 3 we're facing. It will have an impact on our
- 4 environment, on the economy and on national
- 5 security.
- 6 As I see it, the air quality
- 7 connection, as it relates to energy, is kind
- 8 of broken up into two areas.
- 9 One is an area where there is a
- 10 direct and obvious impact, where most folks
- 11 readily acknowledge the connection between
- 12 energy consumption and the environment and air
- 13 quality.
- 14 Motor vehicles are a perfect
- 15 example. It's very clear. People can see the
- exhaust, they can smell it and have a pretty
- good idea that it is probably not a good thing
- 18 for the environment.
- 19 Electricity on the other hand is a
- 20 little bit more insidious where the ultimate
- 21 end user is disconnected from the generation

- 22 source and, also, from the unsightly
- 23 pollution. It's just very easy to flick a
- 24 light switch or plug something in without
- thinking too much about the impact it's having

- 1 on the environment.
- 2 I wanted to look at terms of
- 3 carbon intensity. This is just basically an
- 4 illustration, looking at pounds of CO2 emitted
- 5 per million of BTUs of energy consumed.
- 6 You can see the different energy
- 7 types here and see that electricity is far and
- 8 above the others in terms of kickback on
- 9 greenhouse gas emissions and so forth.
- 10 You might easily point out, Well,
- 11 wait a minute, aren't these other fuels used
- 12 to generate power?
- 13 Well, they are, but you have the
- inherent inefficiencies of electricity
- 15 generation and distribution, which further
- 16 contribute to that differential.
- 17 Electricity is certainly a primary
- 18 target for improvement.
- 19 I think, again, we can all
- 20 recognize what energy conservation and energy
- 21 efficiency can deliver to us. It can reduce

- these things. It can put downward pressure on
- 23 the prices. I mean, it's all good. The
- 24 problem is, it's not all easy. And in a
- 25 practical sense, we have -- we really have to

- 1 think hard about how we're going to make this
- 2 happen.
- 3 So we all get it.
- 4 So what do we do?
- I want to throw a couple of
- 6 illustrations up here about how we need to
- 7 change our thinking, our philosophies, our
- 8 actions. I think these are some good
- 9 illustrations.
- I mean, think about our personal
- 11 lives. As we walk away from policy and our
- jobs from the day, we go home and we have a
- cell phone plugged in to charge or a game for
- 14 a child that has to be charged; do we really
- think twice about plugging that thing in? And
- if most of us look under our computer desks,
- 17 we will probably see something that looks like
- 18 that extension, fully loaded.
- 19 Of course, the vehicles we choose
- 20 all make a powerful statement about what our
- 21 true beliefs are.

22	I think overall we're a very
23	wasteful society. We don't think twice about
24	consuming and throwing away without really
25	paying a lot of attention to recycling those

- 1 products. I think the recycling effort itself
- 2 could save up to 30 percent in energy
- 3 consumption related to that product's
- 4 manufacturing.
- 5 And, again, the light switch. I
- 6 mean, flipping the light switch and just
- 7 realizing that somewhere, not too far away
- 8 probably there is going to be a direct
- 9 environmental impact related to that
- 10 electricity use.
- 11 This last one, I just want to kind
- of illustrate that we're all very busy. We've
- got a lot of priorities and deadlines. It's
- very easy to push off something like energy
- 15 efficiency and consumption. We have to work
- 16 hard to keep it in our minds everyday.
- 17 I want to talk a little bit about
- 18 what New Jersey is doing. I've been in this
- 19 role for four months now and I'm learning a
- 20 great deal everyday. I come from a pretty
- 21 diverse amount of experience. My last two

- 22 positions were managing energy programs for
- 23 large corporations. And in a way, the State
- of New Jersey or New Jersey Government can be
- seen as a large corporation, a very diverse

- 1 company with many divisions, many different
- viewpoints and objectives and throw a healthy
- 3 dose of politics in there just to make it
- 4 interesting.
- 5 I think Governor Corzine has made
- 6 it clear with his commitment with Executive
- 7 Orders 11 and 54 to reduce energy consumption,
- 8 increase efficiency and reduce emissions for
- 9 all state facilities and that's where I come
- in. I started in December and established the
- 11 Office of Energy Savings within the Department
- of Treasury.
- 13 As of next week, I'll have three
- 14 members on staff. We're a pretty lean
- organization and I'm proud of where we're
- heading and what we've already accomplished
- 17 today, which I'm going to expand on a little
- 18 bit.
- 19 Here is a quick overview of state
- 20 government. Don't hold me to these numbers
- 21 because I'm still trying to figure things out,

- 22 but we consume over 8 trillion BTUs every year
- 23 throughout all state departments and all
- 24 agencies. We receive quite close to 30,000
- 25 invoices a year for energy. I don't think

```
we're doing a good job today for evaluating
```

- 2 those invoices and extracting useful
- 3 information to really manage our use and our
- 4 costs.
- 5 There are a lot of employees out
- 6 there. As far as I am concerned, every
- 7 employee is an energy consumer and every one
- 8 has to be thinking the right way in terms of
- 9 what they're shutting on and off and how
- 10 they're operating equipment and so forth.
- 11 There are over 4,000 buildings,
- 12 although there are about 300 facilities. Some
- of these are large campuses with many
- buildings, so there are a lot of different
- 15 things to look at.
- We've got over 12,000 vehicles out
- there and that's sedans and heavier equipment;
- 18 that's quite a challenge.
- 19 Here is the emission profile.
- 20 If we look at that 8 plus trillion
- 21 BTU a year consumption, here is how it breaks

- 22 down. So most of it is attributed to our
- 23 facilities.
- 24 Again, this is kind of a quiet
- 25 emitter. We don't think of these nice, clean

```
1 office buildings, well, at least, in most
```

- 2 cases, as being dirty; and that's really what
- 3 it comes out to be. 84 percent of our CO2
- 4 emissions are related to facility energy
- 5 consumption and it's naturally going to be a
- 6 big part of our program.
- 7 The management strategy I'm
- 8 utilizing isn't all that innovative. This is
- 9 based on an Energy Star, best practices
- 10 approach that's been proven. And it's one
- 11 I've used before with great success. I think
- 12 it makes a lot of sense logically.
- The first step has already been
- 14 accomplished by the Governor. It's an
- 15 extremely important step in terms of making
- 16 the commitment.
- Now, we're at the phase where we
- 18 really need to analyze the data to see just
- 19 how we're consuming energy, how we're using
- 20 it, how we're misusing it, ranking the
- 21 facilities, benchmarking that performance

- 22 against other facilities outside the State,
- 23 using programs like the Energy Star and
- 24 Portfolio Manager and coming up with specific
- 25 plans for each agency.

```
1 And then, it's a continuous
```

- 2 process, a continuous fight to monitor and to
- 3 improve track performance. We also have to
- 4 reward accomplishment and then go back and do
- 5 it again; but, ultimately, there have got to
- 6 be measurable results.
- 7 I just want to talk about some of
- 8 the initiatives on the way. The evaluation
- 9 piece, I've covered. We're in the process of
- 10 forming department energy teams; that will
- include members of my staff, as well as the
- 12 large energy-using departments in the State.
- 13 For New Jersey, that happens to be the
- 14 Department of Human Services, Department of
- 15 Corrections and, also, the Treasury
- 16 Department, who manages most of the buildings
- in Trenton. So right there are the big three
- 18 that are getting a lot of attention.
- 19 We're taking immediate steps with
- 20 energy conservation initiatives. I will talk
- 21 about that in a second. We're evaluating

- 22 potential projects, energy efficiency projects
- 23 and ranking those based on impact in terms of
- 24 environmental impact and cost estimate.
- We're reviewing the State vehicle

```
1 fleet, so those 4,000 plus vehicles. We are
```

- 2 trying to find out what kind of vehicles do we
- 3 have in place today, what is our procurement
- 4 policy for buying vehicles and what can we do
- 5 to improve those, what kind of phased-in
- 6 approach can we use to ensure that we're
- 7 reaching the targets we need to hit in terms
- 8 of fuel efficiency and greenhouse gas
- 9 reductions.
- 10 We're also working with the
- 11 information technology folks, looking at ways
- 12 to shutdown desktop computers automatically.
- 13 You can imagine with 80,000 employees, that's
- 14 quite a few desktop computers that are
- 15 running. The fact is today they're not all
- being shut off at night; that's a lot of
- energy consumption that is not necessary.
- 18 There are some programs that will allow us to
- 19 shut those down in an automated fashion from a
- 20 central standpoint.
- 21 The other things are we have a lot

- of redundant office equipment out there,
- 23 printers, faxes, copiers. Today, one machine
- 24 can do it all, so you don't really need to
- 25 have that duplicate capacity.

1

21

```
The other gray area is just duplex
 2
      printing where, you know, most folks still
 3
      print on one side of the paper. And it's
      just -- I mean, you could chop your paper
 5
      consumption in half if you just switched to
 6
      duplex. It's a pretty common concept here.
 7
                  The recycling program, I think is
      in great need of evaluation and kind of a kick
 8
9
      start. I am bringing someone in new next week
10
      to manage that for us for the State of New
      Jersey. They're going to be working very
11
12
      closely with representatives from each state
13
      agency to see what we're doing today and what
      we need to do to improve the recycling rate
14
15
      for all the agencies.
16
                  We are also working on proposed
17
      legislation which will allow for performance
18
      contract procurement. The State of New Jersey
19
      currently has procurement restrictions, which
     preclude us from using performance contracting
20
```

as a tool for financing energy efficiency

- 22 projects. Most other states, I believe, are
- able to do this and this is a concept that's
- been around for quite awhile.
- 25 Basically, it would enable us to

- 1 finance so we don't have to use our capital or
- 2 lack of capital, I should say, and we finance
- 3 it over the term and fund it out of energy
- 4 savings, out of the utility fund. And we're
- 5 not incurring debt in doing this.
- 6 We're also working on a website in
- 7 my office, which we'll provide as a
- 8 clearinghouse of information for all the State
- 9 agencies about what they need to be doing, to
- 10 keep things foremost in their minds.
- 11 Here is some of the stuff I wanted
- 12 to get to. This is right in downtown Trenton.
- 13 What is wrong with that picture?
- 14 Anybody?
- THE PUBLIC: All the lights are
- 16 on.
- 17 MR. EGENTON: I see that every
- 18 night when I drive home.
- MR. RHODES: It's amazing. My
- 20 first week on the job, there was quite a bit
- 21 of discussion about this. The building on the

- 22 left is the Labor building and I know the
- 23 Governor saw it, you know, every evening.
- MR. EGENTON: You can't tell me
- 25 there are cleaning people on every floor.

```
1 MR. RHODES: That's exactly what
```

- 2 we dug into.
- 3 MR. ZONIS: There are workers up
- 4 there.
- 5 MR. EGENTON: Are you kidding?
- 6 This place is a ghost town after
- 7 5:00.
- 8 MR. RHODES: When I found out
- 9 about this, I asked a few folks about it and
- 10 the responses were, Well, you know, there are
- 11 constraints with the building controls, plus
- there are cleaning crews, we can't do it, it's
- 13 not feasible.
- 14 So I contacted the Commissioner of
- 15 Labor and that night we ended up there with a
- bunch of folks, we got technicians there and
- $17\,$ $\,$ hammered it out and figured out what needed to
- 18 be done. We ultimately came up with a plan to
- 19 cut back -- to basically shutdown the lighting
- 20 much earlier than it normally was.
- 21 Originally, it was about 11:00, it was being

- 22 shutdown. We were able to move that up to
- 23 6:00 or 6:30 now.
- 24 They had to shift some cleaning
- 25 crews around. They had to come up with a

```
1 contingency plan to just leave a certain
```

- quadrant on; but certainly, it's a lot better
- 3 than leaving the entire building lit up like
- 4 this.
- 5 So these are fairly easy to
- 6 implement. There is a lot of energy
- 7 consumption there. It is 13 floors. It
- 8 really doesn't cost anything to change the
- 9 building controls, to change the time clocks
- 10 just to use less.
- We're really proud of what we
- 12 accomplished so far and working with the
- 13 Division of Property Management Construction,
- 14 DPMC, we've made a lot of these adjustments.
- 15 I think there are about 36 buildings roughly
- in Trenton. We've reviewed and adjusted nine
- of them. This is the impact of just nine.
- 18 Keep in mind, this is, basically,
- 19 a no-cost initiative, no capital and we're
- 20 reducing consumption by 3.5 million kilowatt
- 21 hours annually, you can see the air emission

- 22 impact and, guess what, we are saving some
- 23 money, too. I like that.
- So overall, for conservation,
- 25 raising awareness is a big thing; that's going

- 1 to take continuous communication. It's got to
- 2 be personal. I mean, we're talking about
- 3 80,000 state employees who have got to feel
- 4 that they have a personal stake in this;
- 5 that's going to be a bit of a challenge. They
- 6 need education about the linkage between
- 7 energy use and the environment. And -- do you
- 8 know what? -- they need to also understand
- 9 that there are things they can do at work,
- 10 while they are at the state office and there
- 11 are also things that they can bring home.
- 12 Basically, that's going to be a good thing for
- 13 the State overall.
- 14 The agencies can't hide anymore.
- 15 I mean, they have large budgets. Energy is a
- 16 piece of that. It's not the largest piece,
- 17 but we're making it important.
- 18 Basically, my office is going to
- 19 be gathering the data and doing the reporting
- 20 so this is going to be very visible and it's
- 21 going to become very important for every

- agency.
- 23 Some of the quick opportunities, I
- don't know how much time you want me to spend
- on this, but lighting retrofits remain as one

- of the most cost-effective opportunities out
- 2 there.
- 3 There are some other things on the
- 4 board. I mean, chillers. The State has some
- 5 chiller equipment. You're not going to see
- 6 too many tours that look at something like
- 7 that, but it happens to be a tremendous
- 8 opportunity. If you look at a 25-year old
- 9 chiller, if you put something new in, you can
- double your efficiency; that's a great
- 11 opportunity.
- 12 Even with lighting, there are
- 13 buildings right in Trenton that are still
- 14 using old 212 lighting technology; so that's a
- 30 to 40 percent improvement we can see just
- 16 by going to 280. This stuff is -- you know,
- 17 there is potential here. I'm excited about
- 18 it.
- 19 Combined heat and power, fuel
- 20 switching, moving away from some of the fuel
- 21 oil we are using in some of the remote

- 22 facilities where there is not, you know, gas
- 23 supply currently and renewable technologies,
- taking a hard look at that and evaluating the
- 25 cost effectiveness.

1

19

20

21

the State.

Energy waste, I'm not going to

```
2
      spend time on this. Again, a lot of this is
 3
      common sense about what we have to stop doing.
 4
                  Solar power, I just want to point
 5
      out a couple of the existing installations.
 6
      We have a system running at Fort Dix. It's
 7
      181 kW and that's been up and running since
      June of '05. And there are two other
 8
 9
      installations ready to be energized, one at
10
      the homeland security building and one at the
      new state police, emergency operations center.
11
12
                  I mean, just to get a little
13
      perspective, this is some of the impact from
      the Fort Dix installation, so definitely a
14
15
      clean source.
16
                  I want to point out, this isn't
17
      technically an energy efficiency initiative,
18
      but it is certainly a clean initiative. And
```

it really has an impact on air quality. So I

just wanted to point out what is going on in

22	Again, this is getting back to the
23	lighting example. And this happens to be a
24	real building in downtown Trenton where we
25	could go from the 212 to 280 technology and

```
1 see a substantial reduction in our electricity
```

- 2 consumption. And you can see the
- 3 environmental impact and the cost reduction.
- 4 The other little benefit is it
- 5 will be a better working environment. It
- 6 happens to be a horrendous office where the
- 7 lighting is extremely poor.
- 8 We all want our state employees to
- 9 be very productive, right?
- Just a quick fast forward.
- 11 The measurement system is
- 12 extremely critical. Just from my past
- 13 experience, if you don't have, let's say, a
- 14 credible and an accurate measurement system,
- 15 the yardstick you use for all participants is
- 16 simply not going to get the results you need.
- We don't have that today and I'm
- 18 working hard to put that in place. There are
- 19 some real obstacles. Things are complicated
- 20 the way bills are processed. And there is
- just a lot to it, but I'm confident we're

- going to get there.
- The benchmarking, again, so we're
- 24 not just going to look within the State
- 25 facilities. We're going to look outside the

```
1 State at the rest of the country. Each
```

- department is going to have a goal so they're
- 3 going to have a real interest in seeing some
- 4 improvement.
- 5 Again, raising visibility and
- 6 accountability I think is just one of the most
- 7 important things.
- 8 So, folks, we really need to do
- 9 the right thing. We need to drive continuous
- improvement, so it's not going to stop. It's
- 11 going to be a constant fight to keep it fresh
- in people's minds. And to keep seeing the
- improvement, we're going to need to hit the
- 14 long-term objectives.
- That's it.
- How did I do on the time?
- 17 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Very good.
- 18 MR. EGENTON: Can I ask a quick
- 19 question?
- 20 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Sure, please.
- 21 Michael.

22		MR.	EGENTON:	John,	that	was	a	
23	great prese	ntat	ion.					
24		Micl	nael Egento	on.				
25		It's	s the whole	e conce	ept of	lea	ad :	by

- 1 example. I commend you and the Governor for
- 2 looking at this because, as I said, I drive
- 3 home at night and I often wonder why are all
- 4 those lights on like that.
- We're trying to advocate what
- 6 we're doing here through this hearing today to
- 7 help out greenhouse gas emissions and we
- 8 should lead by example and start with the
- 9 State.
- 10 Real quick, are you looking at
- 11 state offices that are also not just in
- 12 Trenton, but in Newark?
- 13 Also, how about those quasi-state
- 14 agencies; is there any potential to outreach
- even further to groups like that?
- MR. RHODES: I haven't gotten to
- 17 Newark yet. I am certainly going to get
- 18 there. You just have a critical mass in
- 19 Trenton so, naturally, it's been our initial
- focus, but we certainly want to hit every
- 21 facility.

22	The measurement system I have in
23	mind will look at every bill out there so I
24	think through centralizing that bill pay
25	process, extracting the information, we're

- 1 going to evaluate our performance for every
- 2 facility.
- Now, the second was...
- 4 MR. EGENTON: Just the quasi-state
- 5 agencies. After you're done looking at state
- 6 government in general, there are a lot out of
- 7 quasi-state agencies out there, authorities
- 8 and things like that that are branched out
- 9 throughout the State.
- 10 MR. RHODES: I think it makes
- 11 sense. I've already had discussions with the
- 12 Turnpike Authority and New Jersey Transit.
- 13 While they are a quasi-authority, I think it
- 14 makes sense that we team up on things.
- New Jersey Transit is a part of
- 16 our consolidated procurement effort, which is
- 17 underway right now. We are going to be
- 18 holding a reverse auction in May. So we are
- 19 talking and I really expect to see, you know.
- 20 MR. EGENTON: Just one more quick
- 21 thing.

22	I will offer my assistance as you
23	look into the recycling campaign because I've
24	been working with DEP on we sort of have a
25	reinvigorating recycling campaign that we're

- working on and we're doing
- 2 business-to-business workshops throughout the
- 3 State in different counties so I'm more than
- 4 happy to help you out with that.
- 5 MR. RHODES: Sure. I'm all for
- 6 it. Absolutely.
- 7 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Joe.
- 8 MR. SPATOLA: Joseph Spatola here.
- John, in making your measurements
- 10 for BTUs expended by state workers, does that
- 11 take into account their daily commuting with
- their own automobiles; and if it does, has
- 13 there been any thought given to the
- 14 possibility of some fraction of the State
- 15 employees working from home via computer
- 16 hookup and whatever?
- MR. RHODES: I think that's an
- 18 excellent question.
- 19 The 8.3 trillion BTUs number I
- 20 shared with you does not include the commuting
- 21 mileage, at least, I don't think so.

22	What you raised is an important
23	consideration, as we look at the fleet, we
24	have to recognize that a good portion of that
25	mileage is probably attributed to the commute

```
1 and then you bring in personal vehicles, you
```

- 2 know, for the commute. We have to recognize
- 3 that.
- A lot of corporations in the
- 5 private sector are doing work-at-home
- 6 programs. For certain individuals, I think we
- 7 should give that a hard look, you know. I
- 8 think it's really an important area to look
- 9 at.
- 10 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you very
- 11 much.
- MR. RHODES: Thank you.
- 13 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: We've just
- 14 changed the schedule around to assure that our
- 15 folks coming from out of town are able to
- 16 catch their trains.
- 17 Before we go on, I want to
- 18 introduce our new member, Pam Mount --
- MS. MOUNT: Thank you.
- 20 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: -- who is
- 21 sitting here on the Council. Welcome. Thank

- 22 you for joining us.
- Our next speaker will be
- Sue Gander. Ms. Gander is a program manager
- with the USEPA, Clean Energy-Environment State

```
1 Partnership Program, which provides states
```

- 2 with technical and policy assistance in
- 3 support of efforts to improve air quality and
- 4 public health, increase energy efficiency,
- 5 reliability, security and promote economic
- 6 development and lower greenhouse gases.
- 7 Sue.
- MS. GANDER: Hi, good afternoon.
- 9 It's great to be here and great to be at the
- 10 DEP.
- 11 EPA is a proud partner with
- 12 New Jersey DEP, the BPU and a number of other
- 13 New Jersey organizations and companies on a
- 14 number of energy and air quality efforts and
- that includes New Jersey's membership in the
- 16 EPA Clean Energy-Environment State Partnership
- 17 Program that I represent, but, also, various
- 18 Energy Star efforts, the National Action Plan
- on Energy Efficiency, our Leaders Program and
- 20 the Combined E Power Partnership Program.
- 21 What I want to do today is to

- share with you briefly how through these
- 23 programs and effort, we're working to help
- 24 advance energy efficiency and hopefully give
- 25 you some ideas about how New Jersey can do

```
1 more in this area and, in particular, make the
```

- 2 energy efficiency and air quality connection.
- I want to emphasize and I think
- 4 you heard this through the other speakers, at
- 5 least, that I've heard, that part of making
- 6 that connection and really getting the results
- 7 is recognizing that energy efficiency can play
- 8 a broad role in meeting not only environmental
- 9 goals, but also energy system and economic
- 10 goals so I just want you to keep that in mind.
- 11 Let me just start by saying, I
- 12 think you have heard this, that it is really a
- 13 critical time for energy efficiency. There is
- 14 a tremendous amount of momentum around this
- issue driven by a number of needs.
- In the wake of that, there are
- 17 still a number of barriers that exist. I
- 18 wanted to touch on kind of both of those two
- 19 pieces of it and then start talking about
- 20 pollution.
- 21 There is a number of key energy

- 22 challenges that are converging in terms of
- 23 prices, in terms of supply, reliability,
- carbonless.
- 25 There is a number of air quality

- 1 issues that are mounting. We have made a lot
- of progress in these areas, but in terms of
- 3 ozone, in terms of particulate matter, haze,
- 4 mercury, greenhouse gases, there is really
- 5 still a lot more that we are hoping to
- 6 achieve.
- 7 There is no one silver bullet
- 8 solution out there, but we think energy
- 9 efficiency offers a lot of promise. You can
- 10 kind of see why by looking at this list
- 11 because it has such a diverse set of benefits.
- 12 I think for awhile energy
- 13 efficiency has been somewhat quietly providing
- 14 these benefits. It's been out there. It's
- been helping provide energy system benefits,
- 16 environmental benefits, economic benefits,
- 17 risk management benefits.
- What we're hearing now is that
- 19 states and other organizations are really
- 20 calling for it to do more and there is the
- 21 potential to do more.

22	One of these benefits is the cost
23	competitiveness of energy efficiency. This is
24	a chart that actually the folks at EPRI use to
25	show the various costs of different sources of

- 1 generation and how they compare.
- What is interesting is to see how
- 3 that varies, of course, as the price of carbon
- 4 goes up. And what we did -- and I don't have
- 5 a pointer, but you'll see on the bottom there
- 6 is added the line on energy efficiency, which
- 7 shows that really under any scenario, but,
- 8 particularly, as we might be confronting a
- 9 higher price for carbon, energy efficiency
- 10 really compares very favorably with a number
- of other sources. So certainly it's part of
- 12 the solution that we hope to look to.
- 13 In terms of what is still out
- there, there is still a tremendous amount of
- 15 untapped energy efficiency.
- 16 What we have done in the past
- 17 couple of years is taken a look at a number of
- 18 energy efficiency potential studies that have
- 19 been developed across the country both
- 20 nationally and regionally. The top black line
- 21 there is what -- I think this might have been

- from 2005, but AEO is the Annual Energy
- Outlook that's developed for the country every
- 24 year. Their projected energy consumption up
- to 2025, which you can tell is expected to

```
1 grow by I think it is 40 or 50 percent in
```

- demand.
- 3 Looking at what the potential
- 4 studies are telling us, they are looking at
- 5 technically achievable, but, also,
- 6 economically achievable energy efficiency, we
- 7 think you can cut that electricity growth in
- 8 half; that amounts to about a 20 percent
- 9 reduction in demand depending upon how the
- 10 growth actually proceeds. But even if it is a
- 11 portion of that, it is really a significant
- amount of untapped energy efficiency that's
- 13 out there.
- 14 Along with the reduction in energy
- 15 efficiency goes considerable energy cost
- 16 savings. If you look at the half-growth
- 17 scenario, there is about a \$20 billion in
- 18 annual build savings and that would avoid
- 19 about 40 new sort of mid-size power plants and
- 20 reduce greenhouse gas emissions by 20 million
- 21 tons, so some really significant reductions

- 22 are possible.
- 23 As you've heard earlier, this is
- 24 not news to a lot of people. And certainly,
- 25 at the State level, as well as the federal

```
1 level, a lot of activity is happening.
```

- 2 These maps just show a number of
- 3 different policies that states are putting in
- 4 place to try to address clean energy. This
- 5 includes energy efficiency and renewable
- 6 energy. It's things like renewable portfolio
- 7 standards and building codes and system
- 8 benefit funds for energy efficiency.
- 9 If you look at what New Jersey is
- doing, they're showing up really well. New
- 11 Jersey is represented in all of those things
- so I certainly want to commend what is going
- on in New Jersey. A lot of states do look to
- 14 New Jersey in terms of the example they're
- 15 setting; and that being said, there is still a
- lot more that can be done so I think we just
- 17 want to keep pushing ourselves and keep
- 18 pushing to do more.
- 19 Part of the reason that more can
- 20 be done is there are a number of barriers that
- 21 still persist in terms of just trying to get

- the message about energy efficiency out. I
- 23 think there was a question earlier about that
- 24 in terms of the regulatory barriers that don't
- 25 necessarily incentivize energy efficiency to

- 1 be the first priority resource that is
- 2 selected by all these other benefits.
- 3 So we're really taking a hard look
- 4 across a number of programs at EPA and looking
- 5 at how we can address those barriers and
- 6 provide best practice examples of how to go
- 7 about that, provide tools to help quantify and
- 8 measure the benefits and to, also, sponsor
- 9 collaboratives among the numerous players that
- 10 need to sort of all come together and make
- 11 this happen.
- 12 I am going to talk just a little
- 13 bit about some of those things. I won't go
- into a lot of detail. I hope you are all
- familiar with some of the flagship energy
- 16 efficiency programs at EPA, the Energy Star
- 17 program. We're very proud of it and how well
- 18 it has helped achieve results.
- 19 If you look at the gray box here,
- 20 there are a number of different metrics that
- 21 we look at. 4 percent of electricity avoided

- 22 through these efforts; that's pretty
- 23 significant. And yet we do still think that
- more can be done.
- We're continually updating this

```
1 program and offering, so, you know, just, just
```

- 2 to keep -- because of the demand, to keep
- 3 moving forward.
- 4 And I'll just note here on the
- 5 national -- the last line here is about
- 6 national recognition. The most recent survey
- 7 that has come out is actually that the public
- 8 recognizes the Energy Star brand or label;
- 9 that is now up to 65 percent, which we think
- 10 is tremendous. It probably compares with
- other major brands that you might think of.
- 12 The flip side of that is there is still
- another 35 percent to go. We're very
- 14 encouraged by that, but we still think there
- is more to be done.
- 16 The next thing I want to just draw
- 17 your attention to is a pretty significant
- 18 effort that we started about 18 months ago in
- 19 partnership with the Department of Energy.
- 20 It's called the National Action Plan For
- 21 Energy Efficiency. It released a number of

- 22 reports. This is the significant summary that
- 23 we released last summer, but it's another
- 24 effort that is designed to look at how we can
- 25 find solutions for increasing energy

```
1 efficiency.
```

- 2 Its work is really guided by a
- 3 group of high-level stakeholders that are part
- 4 of a leadership group. I'll note that there
- 5 are a number represented from New Jersey and
- 6 we are very happy to have them participating
- 7 in it.
- 8 What has happened through these
- 9 last 18 months is that they've come together
- 10 to produce this report. And in that report,
- 11 you will see these following recommendations.
- 12 At the top, there is the need to
- 13 recognize energy efficiency as a high-priority
- energy resource; and that's really, sort of
- the driving recommendation for a number of
- 16 these other ones that include making a
- 17 long-term commitment to energy efficiency, not
- 18 just sort of jumping in and jumping out and
- 19 not giving the consistent market signal to
- 20 energy efficiency, but communicating broadly
- 21 the benefits and kind of along with the

- 22 long-term commitment, providing that timely
- and stable funding to energy efficiency.
- 24 And then finally, looking at where
- 25 policies need to perhaps be adjusted to better

```
1 align utility incentive to deliver energy
```

- 2 efficiency and to try to get away from some of
- 3 the disincentives that are out there where
- 4 utilities would actually be losing money if
- 5 they were to be investing in energy
- 6 efficiency.
- 7 So along with each of these five
- 8 key recommendations, in the details of the
- 9 larger report, is information about particular
- 10 activities that can be taken to kind of get to
- 11 each of these recommendation so I just really
- 12 encourage you, if you want to know more, to
- 13 look there and to think about what New Jersey
- 14 may not already be doing here. They are doing
- a lot, but there are things that New Jersey
- 16 may not already be doing to help achieve some
- 17 of these recommendations.
- We have had actually now over 90
- 19 organizations across 47 states through the
- 20 National Action Plan process make commitments
- of something they're going to do in terms of

- 22 setting a goal for their organization, their
- state to promote or adopt energy efficiency.
- In the coming year, we are moving
- 25 the effort forward with some targeted

```
1 sector-based collaboratives, looking at
```

- 2 particular end-use sectors and helping to
- 3 develop best practices associated with those,
- 4 holding regional implementation workshops, so
- 5 that more people can hear about the
- 6 information that is being generated.
- 7 There is going to be one coming up
- 8 for this region in Philadelphia at the end of
- 9 this month. And I know a number of folks from
- 10 New Jersey have already signed on to be there.
- 11 So I think that will be a good forum there.
- 12 In response to the needs
- identified by the leadership group, we are
- 14 developing a number of additional tools and
- 15 reports, which includes one on measurement and
- 16 verification and tries to pull together all
- 17 the information that is out there already on
- 18 this important topic and try to streamline it
- 19 and fully advance the ball of this important
- 20 issue.
- 21 I just pulled that out because the

- 22 measurement and verification issue just keeps
- 23 coming back consistently across any sort of
- 24 time that you start talking about energy
- 25 efficiency, so I just want to emphasize that

```
1 part of things.
```

- 2 The other effort that is going on
- 3 where EPA is working directly with some of the
- 4 leading states to advance energy efficiency
- 5 and other clean energy efforts is through our
- 6 Clean-Energy Environment State Partnership
- 7 Program. We are happy to have New Jersey as
- 8 one of those members. They really are,
- 9 actually, a great source of information for
- 10 some of the other states represented and a
- 11 source of good peer, sort of peer learning.
- 12 The focus of the partnership is to
- 13 help each of these states identify the clean
- 14 energy and energy efficiency options that make
- sense in their states and then spread that
- 16 message throughout the rest of the country.
- 17 One of the ways we help them do
- 18 that and that I recommend to folks in
- 19 New Jersey, who aren't familiar with it, is
- 20 we've developed a clean energy environment
- 21 guide to action, which covers 16 different

- 22 best practice areas. Four of those are
- 23 specifically focused on energy efficiency, but
- 24 energy efficiency is represented in a number
- of the other ones, as well. So it's another

```
1 piece of the tool kit that is out there to
```

- 2 look at.
- 3 Going along with the
- 4 policy-related guidance, there are a number of
- 5 measurement and modeling and evaluation tools
- 6 to help create the best program.
- 7 I wanted to speak really briefly
- 8 about what I think is a real live opportunity
- 9 within this area to make direct linkage
- 10 between energy efficiency and air quality. I
- 11 don't know if you've heard about this earlier
- or not, but EPA was happy to be part of an
- ongoing initiative that the Ozone Transport
- 14 Commission is leading to look at what they
- 15 call high electricity demand days. It's
- 16 really an attempt to try to get at those peak
- ozone periods on those hot summer days where
- 18 they're still getting exceedences.
- 19 What has come out of this, and
- 20 you'll see from the quote that I pulled from
- 21 one of the slides of the presentations that

- they recently gave is that energy efficiency
- 23 along with a number of other measures has
- 24 really been recognized as an important part of
- their solution.

1

20

21

```
EPA helps look at this issue by
 2
      developing a sort of "what if" scenario for
 3
      energy efficiency, as well as a number of
      other clean energy sources and they are looked
      at from the low, medium, high scenario for
 5
 6
      increasing energy efficiency.
 7
                  This just shows you the numbers
8
      there between 1 to 2 percent by 2010, between
9
      3.5 and 7 percent reduction from energy
10
      efficiency by 2015; that's cumulative because
11
      when you put in the energy efficiency, it's
12
      going to stick around for at least some amount
13
      of time.
                  I'm going to run through these
14
15
     numbers, but, you know, what we found in 2010
16
      and then certainly by 2015, you're getting
17
      some significant reductions in the peak or the
18
      daily NOx emissions. This is actually a
      composite number for all of the air that we
19
```

modeled, but energy efficiency accounts for at

least half of these reductions so a pretty

- 22 significant amount.
- 23 For that reason, I think you've
- got a number of states, including New Jersey,
- 25 who are looking at how energy efficiency can

```
1 be built into their plan.
```

- We are, also, trying to make the
- 3 connection between energy efficiency and the
- 4 policies and programs that need to be put in
- 5 place. We've identified a number of Energy
- 6 Star programs that are helpful, as well as
- 7 specific policy measures.
- 8 I just wanted to leave you with
- 9 the bottom line here. There are a multitude
- 10 of reasons to pursue energy efficiency. It is
- 11 important to look at removing barriers, as
- 12 well as providing incentives. I wanted to
- 13 underscore the importance of robust
- 14 measurement and verification plans and to, you
- 15 know, to think big. This is a big opportunity
- 16 to go from there.
- 17 The closer we can get to treating
- 18 energy efficiency as a resource, then the
- 19 closer we can get to achieving the full
- 20 potential for the benefit it provides.
- 21 Thank you for your time. I

- 22 welcome any questions.
- 23 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you, Sue.
- 24 I appreciate it.
- MR. SPATOLA: Just one quick

```
1 question, may I?
```

- 2 MS. GANDER: Yes.
- 3 MR. SPATOLA: You're from
- 4 Washington, D.C.; am I right?
- 5 MS. GANDER: That's right.
- 6 MR. SPATOLA: How does this whole
- 7 program mesh with the regional EPA and then
- 8 funnel down to the State agencies within those
- 9 various regions?
- 10 MS. GANDER: Actually, I'm here
- 11 because Region 2 asked me to come here and
- 12 present. I think they were originally trying
- 13 to make it, so we do work closely with them.
- 14 It kind of varies. It depends on the
- 15 particular program, but in terms of the work
- 16 we're doing with the OTC, the regional offices
- 17 are very involved, as you know, because they
- 18 are the folks that really have the day-to-day
- 19 contact with the states.
- 20 There are some things that are
- 21 done more at a headquarters level, but I

- 22 think, in particular, in this region, there is
- 23 a lot of activity and engagement that the
- 24 regional office has, as well.
- So, you know, if you are looking

- 1 for sort of who to go to for more information,
- 2 I'm here to answer questions to get you to the
- 3 right people, but definitely the regional
- 4 office, as well.
- 5 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you.
- 6 Our next speaker is Paul Flanagan,
- 7 Litigation Manager, Division of Rate Council,
- 8 New Jersey Public Advocate.
- 9 MR. FLANAGAN: Good afternoon.
- 10 My name is Paul Flanagan. I am a
- 11 litigation manager with the Division of Rate
- 12 Counsel and the Department of Public Advocate.
- 13 Seema Singh, who was listed in the program,
- 14 resigned effective last week after five years
- 15 as the director.
- We are now Rate Counsel and we
- were are now in the Public Advocate's office.
- 18 Previously, we were in the department -- in
- 19 but not on the Department of Treasury. And
- 20 going back a number of years, we were in the
- 21 Public Advocate's office. So the rate counsel

- 22 and rate-payer advocate are essentially
- interchangeable.
- Our charge is to represent rate
- 25 payers in matters before the various

```
1 regulatory entities, particularly, the Board
```

- of Public Utilities in New Jersey, although we
- 3 also do a lot of work and have been doing more
- 4 and more work at both the FCC and the Federal
- 5 Energy Regulatory Commission.
- 6 We also do a lot of things with
- 7 PJM and get involved with various capacity
- 8 issues and things like that. And we are also
- 9 working on the energy master plan.
- 10 What I would like to do is just
- 11 kind of go through some of the things that we
- 12 do and then certainly answer any of your
- 13 questions.
- 14 As with a number of the other
- 15 speakers, I commend you. I think what we have
- 16 found out is that energy conservation and
- 17 efficiency are really the best methods of
- doing a lot of good things for the State:
- 19 Reducing the peaks, saving money and a whole
- 20 number of other things.
- 21 We actually have an energy

- 22 conservation book that we have available at
- our website. It is www.rpa.state.nj.us. And
- 24 it's available on line. And among the things
- 25 we have in there are a number of conservation

```
1 tips that we provide to our clients, to the
```

- 2 rate payers, including things like there is a
- 3 discussion of a home energy audit that people
- 4 can do to save on that.
- We have said throughout the past
- 6 year, particularly, with the high price of
- 7 energy over the last couple of years after
- 8 Katrina and the hurricanes and the run up of
- 9 natural gas prices, which also then affected
- 10 electricity prices, that the single best thing
- 11 that consumers can do to number one lower
- their bills, but also to conserve energy,
- which has a larger benefit for the State is to
- 14 conserve.
- 15 And we have -- we support those
- 16 programs that the Board has put in place and
- we're working very diligently in the energy
- 18 master plan and with the various utilities and
- 19 various other working groups to try to reduce
- 20 those peaks. The peak tends to be the worst
- 21 for air quality, so to the extent we can

- 22 reduce the entire peaking issues, it's
- 23 beneficial for the State.
- One of the things that we have
- 25 also been involved with is with PJM and with

- 1 some of the regional items.
- 2 One of the issues that comes up is
- 3 to the extent our base load goes out of the
- 4 State, it will increase the peaking needs,
- 5 which, therefore, is bad for the air.
- 6 There are a number, as you may be
- 7 aware, of existing and potential projects
- 8 where the power from New Jersey is being
- 9 taken, particularly, to New York. There is
- 10 the Neptune project and a couple of other
- ones, who go to Staten Island.
- 12 The problem for New Jersey is when
- 13 that is taken out, we have to get more power
- 14 from the west, from Pennsylvania, in
- 15 particular, which is typically dirtier for the
- 16 air and which also ends up costing us more
- money in terms of transmission, upgrades and
- 18 things like that through PJM.
- 19 So that's one of the things that
- 20 we are trying to get a better handle on and to
- 21 try to get into certain portions of the energy

- 22 master plan so that we can have a discussion
- of that and try to prevent some of those
- things.
- I was told by one of the people in

- 1 my office today that they were at a PJM
- discussion yesterday and, apparently, based on
- 3 PJM's projections, we're going to have energy
- 4 capacity problems within five years.
- 5 One of the concerns we have is if
- 6 those are addressed through peaking plans,
- 7 etc., that, again, will be worse for the air.
- 8 Also, some of the older plants, they're
- 9 talking about trying to extend the life of
- 10 those. Typically, again, they are worse in
- 11 terms of air quality.
- 12 What we've done in the context of
- 13 the energy master plan, we have -- the way our
- office works, we have a staff of attorneys.
- 15 We hire consultants. We hire accountants. We
- 16 hire engineers. We hire financial people.
- We have been involved, on behalf
- 18 of the Public Advocate, as his representative,
- on a number of working groups, in fact, all
- the working groups that have been involved.
- 21 We have participated in various reports that

- 22 have been presented and are being presented to
- 23 the State agencies that are doing the master
- 24 plan. And a lot of these energy efficiency
- 25 and clean energy items come up in that

1

20

21

context.

```
2
                  So what I would like to do is just
 3
      address a couple of things. A couple of
      things that we have seen in there, and I note
      that the gentleman, two speakers ago was
 5
 6
      talking about it, the State office buildings;
 7
      that is certainly an area.
                  Another item that we think is
 8
9
      important, and I was at a conference last
10
      week, an energy conference of engineers and
11
      there was a representative from the leading
12
      municipalities who said that even though they
13
      are apparently pushing it, there are only six
      or seven municipalities in New Jersey that
14
15
     have their own master plan for energy
16
      efficiency and energy -- just energy needs and
17
      things like that out of 500 and whatever, 556
18
      municipalities; that's a pretty anemic amount.
19
                  I think a lot of the things that
```

are being spoken about in the State would also

apply to the various municipalities and they

- 22 could do some of those things. I think that
- 23 is something that, you know, your group may
- support.
- 25 Another item I would like to talk

- 1 about is with regard to RGGI, the model rule
- 2 came out, I guess, in August and we have been
- 3 following that. We have made comments on that
- 4 and we anticipate, I think, shortly that the
- 5 State rule will come out.
- 6 One of the biggest items from our
- 7 office is the distribution of allowances under
- 8 the model rule. I believe the recommendation
- 9 is 25, at least, 25 percent growth to the rate
- 10 payers.
- 11 Our recommendation is that they be
- 12 sold and that 100 percent go to the rate
- 13 payers. The rate payers basically pay for
- 14 these programs. We think they should get the
- money back. We think if those allowances are
- 16 given to the generators, it just essentially
- is a windfall for them.
- 18 With regard to the BGS proceeding,
- 19 which is Basic Generation Service Power
- 20 Supply, there are a number of areas we think
- 21 the boards should look at. We've talked about

- 22 some of these in our filings with the Board
- 23 and I've listed them here in a transparency,
- 24 the various areas we think that the State
- 25 should be looking at longer term.

```
1 Right now, the energy for
```

- New Jersey is acquired over, basically, for a
- 3 three-year period. We think a longer term
- 4 would be more beneficial. It could reduce the
- 5 costs. Some of that money could then be used
- 6 for various other things.
- 7 We think one of the things that
- 8 should be looked at is the possibility for a
- 9 power authority, either to acquire plans or to
- 10 acquire a portfolio of power.
- 11 One of the reasons I am talking
- 12 about these things is all of these things, I
- think, apply to clean energy. Utilities will
- 14 typically do what they're told. They're
- interested in energy efficiency, but they're
- 16 also interested in making money and if they
- get things on pass through, that's what
- 18 they'll do. A lot of the money comes from the
- 19 rate payers. We believe most of the money
- 20 comes from the rate payers. We believe that
- 21 it's important that everyone who has a stake

- 22 in this participate in reducing these costs.
- 23 Similarly, with renewable
- 24 portfolio standards, we support the Board's
- 25 2020. One of the things we have suggested is

```
1 that there be more benchmarks and milestones
```

- 2 to make sure we're achieving the things we're
- 3 looking to do. And part of that is that there
- 4 are existing solar rebates and things like
- 5 that. We think that that ought to be reviewed
- 6 periodically and make sure that we actually
- 7 are going to achieve those things because if
- 8 we don't, we're going to end up spending more
- 9 money and not get to what we're looking to do.
- 10 We also believe it needs to be put into the
- 11 context of the energy master plan.
- 12 One thing that is coming down the
- 13 road and has been, at least, a pilot program
- 14 is decoupling. Decoupling is when the
- 15 utilities no longer necessarily receive their
- income, if you will, or their earnings based
- on the amount of investment they have.
- 18 One of the reasons for that, and
- 19 it's a national trend, is because what is
- 20 typically happening is conservation cuts into
- 21 the sales and utilities lose money. And they

- 22 either have stranded investment, which they
- 23 don't want to have, obviously, or they are
- looking for another way to recoup the money.
- Decoupling allows them to, even if they

```
1 foster -- in other words, if they stop trying
```

- 2 to sell gas, if they stop trying to sell
- 3 power, but they receive the still receive the
- 4 same return. We've looked at that very
- 5 carefully.
- 6 There are two pilot programs in
- 7 New Jersey now, one is New Jersey Natural and
- 8 South Jersey Gas. We've looked at that very
- 9 carefully to try to make sure that the rate
- 10 payers are protected and that it just doesn't
- 11 become a free ride for the utilities. The
- 12 benefit of it is that the utilities are then
- 13 pushing conservation, instead of pushing
- 14 selling gas or electricity. So there is a
- benefit, but it's a fairly new program
- 16 throughout the country and that's one thing
- 17 that we looked at.
- I guess the last thing I would
- 19 like to say is that three of the key things
- 20 that we think need to be looked at in all of
- 21 these issues are the cost, reliability and

- 22 efficiency. And sometimes they're related and
- 23 sometimes they're not. Very often what
- 24 happens at these meetings that we go to is
- someone will say, Well, it will cost x dollars

- and they don't decide who is going to pay it.
- 2 The assumption is that if you, for example,
- 3 make utilities put something in, it will get
- 4 paid for. Well, it gets paid for by the rate
- 5 payers and that's our concern. We want to
- 6 make sure that the risk and reward benefits
- 7 are there for the rate payers. We think that
- 8 ultimately benefits the State.
- 9 We think overall reductions are
- 10 helpful and if we can avoid either extending
- 11 power plants or building new power plants, we
- think that's beneficial and we've been looking
- 13 at all these various topics, but our
- 14 underlying concern is actually the rate
- 15 payers. The rate payers are paying an
- 16 extraordinary amount of money. I think it's
- on the order of \$300 million a year through
- 18 the societal benefits charge for a number of
- 19 these programs. We have to make sure that the
- 20 programs that are in place are effective so
- 21 that actually we're getting what we're paying

- 22 for.
- Thank you very much.
- 24 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you.
- Joe.

```
1 MR. SPATOLA: The only question I
```

- 2 have is you very quickly said your agency's
- 3 website.
- 4 Could you do that again?
- 5 It's not on your handout.
- 6 MR. FLANAGAN: It's
- 7 www.rpa.state.nj.us.
- 8 If you can't get it any other way,
- 9 you can go to the State of New Jersey website.
- 10 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you.
- 11 Our next speaker is Greg Dana,
- 12 Vice President -- Fred.
- 13 MR. FUENTES-COTTO: I have one
- 14 question.
- So you mentioned that rate payers
- 16 right now would get, at least, 25 percent
- 17 under the distribution of allowances rule.
- 18 What is the potential for the rate
- 19 payers getting 100 percent?
- MR. FLANAGAN: The model rule,
- 21 which was the greenhouse gas -- I guess it was

- 22 eight or ten states involved in this, New
- 23 England states, New Jersey, Maryland and a
- 24 number of them. They came out with a -- after
- 25 that coalition was set up, they came out with

```
1 a model rule, basically, to try to put it in
```

- 2 place. And I gather we were not a party to
- 3 it, but the BPU was, and I think the DEP was,
- 4 as well, because DEP is going to have to issue
- 5 the rule, but it was essentially a compromise
- 6 among the states as to what would happen among
- 7 these allowances and that the agreement was
- 8 that a minimum of it, 25 percent would go to
- 9 the rate payers, the other 75 percent would be
- 10 up for grabs, if you will, in each state. For
- 11 example, I believe Vermont has passed
- 12 legislation that 100 percent of it goes to the
- 13 rate payers there.
- Our recommendation, and I'm sure
- 15 if you had some generators here, large energy
- 16 users or various other interested parties,
- 17 they would tell you that, you know, for
- 18 various reasons, but our belief is because of
- 19 the fact that the rate payers have funded a
- 20 number of these programs and it's their money,
- 21 essentially, we think they should get it back

- 22 100 percent.
- So that is our recommendation and
- that's what our comments have been in the
- 25 model rule. We, although we haven't seen the

- 1 draft, have already made that comment to the
- 2 DEP commissioner in correspondence from Seema
- 3 Singh when she was the rate payer advocate,
- 4 but that's the basis of it, that we think
- 5 they're entitled to the money because it,
- 6 essentially, goes along with the generation
- 7 and they have paid for those things.
- 8 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Our next speaker
- 9 is Greg Dana, Vice President of Environmental
- 10 Affairs, Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers.
- MR. DANA: You'll have to bear
- 12 with me. I've been losing my voice for the
- last few days so hopefully you can hear me
- 14 okay.
- I am going to talk about all we've
- 16 been doing to improve fuel efficiency in the
- 17 last 20 years and then I'll talk about a few
- 18 other things later on.
- 19 These are just some facts about
- 20 what has been going on with the auto industry
- 21 recently. Again, we've done a lot of things

- 22 to improve efficiency over the years, even
- though we don't get a whole lot of credit for
- it, but we have been doing a lot. Part of the
- 25 problem has been that we've grown the number

- of vehicles we have in this country
- 2 tremendously. We also have grown the number
- 3 of trucks we sell in this country
- 4 tremendously. Back in the 1970s, trucks were
- 5 19 percent of the fleet. And now, they're 50
- 6 percent of the fleet; that's again, consumer
- 7 preference. We can't control consumer
- 8 preference. We sell what they want to buy.
- 9 And the other thing that gets
- 10 everybody in this country is vehicle miles
- 11 traveled. Vehicle miles travelled continues
- 12 to grow about 2 percent a year. One of the
- 13 funny things about making cars more efficient
- is, if you make cars more efficient, people
- will drive more miles and travel further from
- 16 their homes.
- Where I live is a good example, if
- 18 you're a military employee that's stationed at
- 19 the Pentagon, you can't afford a house unless
- 20 it's 20 miles out of the beltway. But if fuel
- 21 was cheaper or your car more efficient, you

- 22 will go even farther out and drive all those
- 23 miles because, to you, it's not a very
- 24 important point in the purchase price.
- This is to give you a sense of how

- 1 many types of cars we're selling and today
- 2 it's primarily trucks. And again, that is
- 3 what consumers are choosing to buy. Sport
- 4 utilities, pickups, midsize cars, again,
- 5 minivans. I think every state in the nation
- 6 now, 50 percent of the sales are now light
- 7 trucks.
- 8 This is -- EPA did it, actually.
- 9 This is 1975 to 2005. I guess this is in
- 10 ton-miles per gallon. This is an EPA trends
- 11 report. We have raised efficiency in cars and
- 12 light trucks by 2 percent per year since 1975.
- 13 Again, not something that gets seen very often
- 14 and not something you hear about us.
- 15 And again, part of what we have to
- 16 balance as auto makers is people want more and
- 17 more and more of everything that is
- 18 power-generated or power-operated in a
- 19 vehicle. This is an example of how much rates
- 20 for optional equipment have increased over
- 21 time on various and sundry optional equipment.

- 22 See how air bags are now mandated 100 percent
- 23 across the board. And again, all these add
- 24 weight to the vehicle so part of the balancing
- 25 equation is how do you add weight, make the

- 1 efficiency better and also meet the emissions
- 2 standards.
- I am going to give you three
- 4 examples, and again, this is back to the
- 5 balancing -- the thing we have to do to sell
- 6 cars.
- 7 This is -- I have a BMW and I like
- 8 BMW 3 series, but that's beside the point, you
- 9 can see how the efficiency of the car, on the
- 10 mileage sense, has gone up even though the
- 11 engine size is greater, the horsepower is
- 12 greater, the acceleration is better, the
- torque is better and the emissions are much,
- 14 much lower. Again, that's part of the
- 15 balancing equation. You have to try to make
- 16 everything work the way it should. And
- 17 consumers, by and large, want power, they want
- 18 performance, they want reliability in the cars
- 19 they buy. We have to meet that consumer
- 20 demand. Again, the Toyota Camry, Corolla, the
- 21 same sort of thing. Mercedes Benz E class,

- 22 again, the same sort of things that we see.
- In our manufacturing plants, we've
- 24 committed to reduce greenhouse gas intensity
- 25 by 10 percent by 2012; that's something we're

```
1 currently involved in right now. If you go
```

- 2 into an assembly plant, you will realize
- 3 they're incredibly efficient at what they do.
- 4 And that makes sense because most of this
- 5 energy, it just costs money, and plants tend
- 6 to elect not to spend so much money. These
- 7 guys recycle everything they use. BMW's plant
- 8 in South Carolina uses landfill gas for
- 9 heating the whole plant and working their
- 10 paint shop applications.
- 11 We make or we invest about
- 12 15 billion per year in research and
- development as an auto industry across the
- 14 board; and that's, again, to try and make
- 15 products better, to make them more efficient,
- 16 make them cleaner to drive in terms of
- 17 emission standards.
- 18 One thing I would like to point
- 19 out to people is that GM tried in 1981 to
- 20 build what is called the Cadillac V864.
- 21 Does anybody remember that

- vehicle?
- 23 It was an attempt to shut off two
- 24 cylinders and four cylinders to make the car
- 25 more efficient. It lasted about a year of

```
1 sales because it didn't work very well; that
```

- 2 is, because we didn't have the computers and
- 3 electronics that we have today.
- 4 Now, there are at least four or
- 5 five models on the road, with cylinder
- 6 deactivation, where half the cylinders shut
- 7 off on the car on the highway and you don't
- 8 even know that it happens. And that is about
- 9 8 to 12 percent benefit in fuel economy. That
- 10 took us 25 years to develop properly.
- 11 I'll skip that slide.
- 12 I was talking to John, our first
- 13 speaker after lunch earlier, and we have about
- 14 200 models that get more than 30 miles per
- 15 gallon on the highway. Unfortunately, the
- sales of those vehicles are very low. People
- 17 buy the SUVs. They buy trucks. They don't
- 18 buy the small cars that we make. But again,
- 19 that is a pretty amazing statistic if you
- 20 think about it. There is about 200 models
- 21 that achieve more than 30 miles per gallon.

22	And almost all models today have
23	some sort of very fuel efficient technologies
24	on them. And again, we continue to push
25	advanced technology vehicles. We expect to

```
1 bring clean diesels back into the marketplace
```

- 2 probably by the 2009 or -10 model year. We
- 3 have to meet a very tough NOx emission standard
- 4 in this country to sell them here, but they're
- 5 coming.
- 6 Hybrid electrics are here and
- 7 we're still working on internal combustion
- 8 engines and fuel cells fueled by hydrogen, so
- 9 most of those are on the long-term horizon.
- 10 The Energy Tax Bill that passed
- 11 Congress had incentives in there for people
- 12 buying hybrid vehicles and other
- 13 advanced-technology vehicles. That has been
- 14 very helpful because these cars do have a
- 15 premium price on them. And if the State of
- 16 New Jersey wanted to do something to help out,
- 17 you could also put incentives on these cars
- 18 and that doesn't mean just financial
- 19 incentives.
- 20 The State of Virginia sold more
- 21 hybrids than most any other state in the

- 22 country because they let hybrids use the HOV
- 23 lanes. And I can tell you, I used to drive
- the HOV lanes and every car in the HOV lane
- was a hybrid, just about. Because D.C. is so

```
1 congested, that's a huge incentive to people.
```

- 2 Just again, so you know that the
- 3 light-truck standards are being revised
- federally up to 2011. And by 2011, they'll
- 5 have to meet a standard of 24.1; that's up
- 6 from a standard of 20.7 not too many years
- 7 ago. And that's a stretch for us in terms of
- 8 the trucks we make today because trucks do
- 9 perform work and do carry loads for people,
- 10 even though many people buy trucks for other
- 11 reasons.
- 12 As you probably know, we're suing
- 13 the State of California over the fuel economy
- 14 standards they put in place. We're doing it
- for a couple of reasons. One, it is federally
- 16 preempted, and we don't know -- CO2 is fuel
- economy, it's a carbon-balance equation, for
- 18 all you engineers. EPA labels cars with
- 19 measuring CO2 in the tailpipe and recording it
- 20 for the miles per gallon label package. So
- 21 that's how you get miles per gallon.

22	California estimates that the
23	standards they put in place would be about
24	\$1,064 per car. We think their numbers are a
25	little bit off. They made some mistakes in

```
1 their calculations. We think it's closer to
```

- 2 \$3,000. We're very concerned because unlike
- 3 emissions, you can't just put a catalyst on
- 4 the car to control fuel economy. You can add
- 5 technology, most of that we've already added
- 6 to cars today. We think we are going to have
- 7 to make cars smaller and lighter to meet the
- 8 standards in California and this state already
- 9 has adopted those standards so you will
- 10 probably get fewer models and lighter cars and
- 11 trucks than you have today.
- 12 Again, California standards are
- 13 very extreme, if you convert the CO2 number to
- 14 miles per gallon, by 2016 they would have us
- being at a 43.7 mile per gallon standard;
- 16 that's compared to the current standard per
- 17 car of 27.5 federal. Again, that's just
- 18 something that would require us to make major
- 19 modifications in the size and weight of
- 20 vehicles.
- 21 Again, this just makes the point

- 22 that most vehicles on the road today are
- 23 trucks and the majority of vehicles being sold
- 24 are trucks and a lot of people use them for
- towing boats, which you might say is a luxury,

```
1 but some people have those, but a lot of
```

- 2 people use them because they have large
- 3 families or they have trades and they need to
- 4 carry things around in them.
- 5 And, again, we're willing to
- 6 improve the efficiency of the vehicles even
- 7 further; but, again, what we would like to see
- 8 is a strong national program. We can't afford
- 9 to have each state setting separate standards;
- 10 that would drive us nuts in terms of
- 11 distribution of vehicles. NHTSA sets the
- 12 standards currently for the CAFE program and
- 13 they have to follow certain guidelines.
- 14 This is what NHTSA has to consider
- when it sets standards, technological
- 16 feasibility, safety, affordability, emissions,
- 17 consumer choice and effects on American jobs.
- 18 Those are important points. And we can share
- 19 confidential emissions information with NHTSA
- 20 because they will protect that confidential
- 21 emissions information. They look at what we

- 22 can do -- we project we can do four or five
- 23 years out and then, looking at the latest
- other factors, what weight and safety adds,
- 25 what emissions standards we have to meet, they

```
1 set standards that make sense with all those
```

- 2 considerations.
- I tried to show as much as I
- 4 could, but this is who our members are and I
- 5 don't know if you caught any of the testimony
- of four of our member CEOs before the House
- 7 Energy and Commerce Committee not too long
- 8 ago, in essence, what they said was we are
- 9 willing to work with Congress on a cap and
- 10 trade system for carbon control, we would like
- 11 to see a strong national program, we would
- 12 like to see NHTSA, at least, handling it
- 13 because of preemption, because of the
- 14 considerations we have to do with confidential
- 15 business information.
- 16 But I think it's safe to say that
- we're willing to do whatever we can to help
- 18 out. We would just like to get some credit
- 19 for what we did in the past.
- 20 With that, I'll be happy to answer
- 21 any questions.

- MR. ELSTON: Yes, I am John
- 23 Elston.
- I have a question on federal
- 25 preemption. And the question is: As you

```
1 know, New Jersey has adopted the California
```

- 2 light-duty vehicle standards, which will go
- 3 into effect in 2009 model year vehicles.
- 4 If New Jersey prevails in its case
- 5 -- lawsuit against EPA and the manufacturers,
- 6 will New Jersey get those vehicles
- 7 automatically, including the CO2 components?
- 8 MR. DANA: California has embedded
- 9 the greenhouse gas standards in their title of
- 10 the law that could pass the emissions
- 11 standards in it; so yes, you have those
- 12 automatically.
- 13 And if we do -- if he obviously
- 14 loses the lawsuit on federal preemption, I
- 15 can't tell you for sure what will happen, but
- 16 we think the cars that are sold in the states
- 17 with California standards will be
- 18 significantly smaller, lighter and less able
- 19 to carry loads and that really affects the
- 20 trucks particularly, but it will affect cars.
- 21 And I should tell you what Toyota

- 22 said when AB 1493, the law that was passed in
- 23 California three years ago, Toyota said at
- that time if they had to meet that law today,
- 25 right away, without having any time to

```
1 manufacture their cars differently or
```

- 2 anything, they could sell the Echo and the
- 3 Prius in the State of California.
- 4 MR. ELSTON: When was that said;
- 5 do you remember what year?
- 6 MR. DANA: That was three or four
- 7 years ago when the AB 1493 was passed.
- 8 MR. ELSTON: What do you think by
- 9 year 2009, however?
- 10 MR. DANA: Well, I mean we're
- 11 going to have, I guess, return to diesels in
- the marketplace in 2009, which will help
- 13 somewhat. There are some things we can do
- 14 with different, slightly lower weight cars
- 15 without getting any exotic materials; but,
- 16 again, we don't see how to get to the numbers
- 17 California has put in place without major
- 18 redesign of the vehicles in the smaller and
- 19 lighter categories. We just don't know how to
- get there.
- 21 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you very

- 22 much. Tom.
- MR. MAXWELL: Any idea when the
- 24 Supreme Court will make that determination for
- 25 that rule?

```
1 MR. DANA: They just did. It was
```

- 2 last week.
- MR. MAXWELL: Thank you.
- 4 MR. ELSTON: He means the
- 5 California case.
- 6 MR. DANA: Oh, no, the Supreme
- 7 Court ruled on the Massachusetts v. EPA case
- 8 last week. The California case is not before
- 9 the Supreme Court. It's with the District
- 10 Court in California. And we've also sued
- 11 Vermont and court -- the actual trial is going
- on right now this week in Vermont, so that's
- 13 still to be determined. We expect it will go
- 14 to the Supreme Court though.
- 15 It will be many years.
- 16 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Our next
- 17 speaker, actually if you bear with me, would
- 18 be Paul Genoa from the Nuclear Energy
- 19 Institute. I know you have a train you have
- 20 to catch.
- 21 MR. GENOA: Good afternoon and

- 22 thank you very much, Clean Air Council
- 23 members, for the invitation to be here with
- 24 you today. I appreciate it and I will be
- 25 happy to share some thoughts with you.

1

21

```
The last speaker was a good
 2
      lead-in because, in fact, I borrowed my wife's
 3
      Camry hybrid this morning so I could take the
      HOV lane into Union station and get on the
 5
      train and come up here and visit you today.
 6
                  I want to talk a little bit about
 7
      how energy efficiency, particularly on the
      supply side, has led to significant clean air
 8
 9
      benefits in the United States today.
10
                  Energy efficiency, as you might
      know, has two dimensions to it. You've heard
11
12
      most of the day about the demand side, energy
13
      efficiency issues and there are truly huge
      opportunities to mine there in that sector,
14
15
      but the demand side, excuse me, the supply
16
      side has already been exploited to a large
17
      degree and will continue.
18
                  Perhaps this is easier because on
19
      the supply side, it is in any industry's best
      interest to reduce their costs. And because
20
```

their costs tend to be larger, it's easier to

- find those benefits, mine them and implement
- them, whereas the demand-side efficiency gains
- 24 tend to be more disbursed and many, many more
- 25 individuals have to look for those

```
1 opportunities and it's perhaps harder to
```

- 2 justify in the short term, but again, there
- 3 are multiple opportunities.
- 4 So those supply-side gains,
- 5 particularly within the nuclear industry that
- 6 I'm involved with, have yielded significant
- 7 clean air benefits. And that's with regards
- 8 to reduce not only greenhouse gas emissions,
- 9 but criteria pollutants, as well.
- 10 And then I want to end with,
- 11 really, an optimistic view for the future
- 12 about what can be, and about how in one
- 13 sector, nuclear energy can go beyond the
- 14 traditional role it's played today to provide
- some significant clean air benefits in the
- 16 future.
- I should take just a minute to
- 18 introduce myself again, Paul Genoa with the
- 19 Nuclear Energy Institute. The institute is
- 20 the Washington-based policy organization for
- 21 the nuclear industry. We represent about 270

- 22 corporations in 20 nations worldwide and
- 23 uniquely, we do represent 100 percent of the
- 24 nuclear power companies in the United States
- and so we speak for them on regulatory,

```
1 generic regulatory issues, as well, but we
```

- 2 also represent companies that are involved
- 3 just purely in nuclear technology, research of
- 4 medical applications and so forth.
- Well, the rest are all pictures,
- 6 so this is going to be really easy.
- 7 What is energy efficiency.
- 8 You know, one measure of energy
- 9 efficiency is just getting more output from an
- 10 existing asset and we've excelled there in
- 11 this country since the 1990s. We have 103
- 12 nuclear power plants in this country.
- 13 If you look at the installed
- 14 electrical capacity in the United States, we
- 15 have about a thousand gigawatts of nuclear
- 16 capacity and we only have about a hundred
- 17 gigawatts of nuclear capacity. So we only
- 18 have about 10 percent of the installed
- 19 capacity in the United States and yet for
- 20 almost 20 years we've provided 20 percent of
- 21 the nation's electricity. So we're getting a

- lot of energy out of those plants. Those
- 23 plants are online continuously. So, again,
- 24 getting more energy out of an existing asset
- is one measure.

```
1 The second is really, well, what
```

- does that mean, getting more electricity out
- 3 of it?
- 4 This shows a chart of the actual
- 5 kilowatt hours produced. This is a billion
- 6 kilowatt hours since 1990 to 2006, the last
- 7 year we had data.
- 8 What you see, the yellow line down
- 9 below is essentially what you had in 1990,
- 10 everything above it is additional. Now, it
- 11 starts at 500 so there is a lot more below it,
- so the percentages are different; but what you
- 13 are seeing is a significant increase in output
- 14 from those existing plants. On average in
- 15 1990, the fleet, the 103 plants across the
- 16 United States, produced less than 70 percent
- 17 capacity factor. In other words, they were
- 18 operating less than 70 percent of the time
- 19 they were able to.
- 20 For the last six or seven years,
- 21 we had averaged right at 90 percent. That

- 22 20 percent increase in capacity output is
- 23 huge. It's equivalent to adding about 26
- large nuclear plants across the country and,
- in fact, it has made a significant

- 1 contribution just meeting the electrical
- demand over the last 20 years.
- 3 What does it mean in terms of air
- 4 pollution?
- Well, if you look at just this
- one, this one particularly looks at carbon
- 7 dioxide. If you sum up that increase and you
- 8 realize that nuclear power because it doesn't
- 9 provide, doesn't emit greenhouse gases, it
- 10 offsets electricity from a mixture of sources
- 11 that do. On average, that increase is
- 12 equivalent to about 2 billion metric tons of
- carbon avoided, a pretty substantial number.
- 14 And, of course, along with that
- increase in capacity also means you're making
- 16 more electricity out of the same asset, the
- 17 price goes down so our electricity prices
- 18 continue to drop, last year 1.65 cents per
- 19 kilowatt hour reduction, average across the
- 20 entire country, dirt cheap.
- 21 Well, what is 2 billion metric

- 22 tons?
- That's a really big number. We've
- 24 heard a lot about tens and hundreds of metric
- 25 tons today. I'm talking billions of metric

- 1 tons.
- Now, you've heard about the Kyoto
- 3 Protocol, and in that process they have a
- 4 thing called a "clean development mechanism."
- 5 This is a mechanism where countries can invest
- 6 in projects that will reduce carbon emissions,
- 7 greenhouse gas emissions around the world.
- 8 Those projects in total during the entire
- 9 period up to 2012 will offset about
- 10 1.2 billion metric tons of carbon; that's what
- 11 we've already avoided. And if you look at the
- worldwide trend, since 1992, the worldwide
- 13 nuclear fleet, which is about 446 plants,
- 14 avoids over 2 billion metric tons every year.
- 15 So right now, it's about 2.6 billion metric
- 16 tons, a substantial amount of carbon
- 17 emissions.
- 18 Why is that?
- 19 Well, it's because nuclear energy,
- 20 because it's a large-scale producer, avoids
- 21 more metric tons than all other renewables

- 22 combined. It's a very significant amount.
- 23 And that amount, 681 million metric tons of
- 24 carbon, it's a big number, if you really
- 25 wanted to keep our U.S. carbon footprint the

- 1 same, flat, and you decided you wanted to take
- 2 nuclear power off the table, you could do
- 3 that, you would just have to take virtually
- 4 all the U.S. passenger cars off the table,
- 5 too, about a 130 million passenger cars. So
- 6 it's a pretty big number and it's unlikely to
- 7 go away soon.
- Now, some people say, Well, wait a
- 9 minute, you guys talk about nuclear power, and
- 10 you don't emit carbon; but really, in the life
- 11 cycle of the plant, you have to build the
- 12 plant, trucks have to bring the concrete in,
- 13 you have to operate the plant, you have to
- 14 shut it down and decommission, take care of
- 15 the fuel. You need to do a life cycle
- 16 analysis. And, in fact, several of those have
- 17 been done. And in those analyses, this one
- 18 happens to be from the International Energy
- 19 Agency, but in those analyses, we consistently
- 20 are comparable with renewable energy in our
- 21 life cycle carbon emission footprint.

22	Remember, you have to fabricate
23	windmills and solar panels, too, and there are
24	other implications.
25	You would think, Well, about what

- 1 about hydro; hydro can't give off any CO2 can
- 2 it?
- Well, in fact, it puts off
- 4 methane. I mean we all love hydro. It looks
- 5 good. We want more of it, but you have to
- 6 recognize there are CO2 implications with
- 7 that, too. You also have to bring in trucks
- 8 and pour the concrete and build the damns;
- 9 but, also, as the reservoirs fill, you have
- 10 muck and mud in the bottom, you have microbial
- 11 action, you have methane production. Still a
- good thing, we want more of it, but you have
- 13 to keep in mind what is relative.
- In the United States, as far as
- 15 electricity, nuclear power is 73 percent of
- 16 the non-emitted sources of electricity. So as
- 17 you look to the future, renewables are very
- important, but renewables today are in the 1,
- 19 2, 3 percent category and a massive effort to
- 20 get them up to 6, 7 percent is worthwhile.
- 21 But remember, you need a lot of electricity

- today even with energy efficiency.
- So we were talking about CO2
- 24 emissions. And as you look at all the
- 25 different voluntary programs, you know, other

```
1 than the states right now that are working
```

- 2 towards mandatory controls, nationally, right
- 3 now, we have only voluntary programs and the
- 4 electric sector is part of that.
- 5 Nuclear energy last year
- 6 represented 36 percent of the total CO2
- 7 reductions on a voluntary basis. If you look
- 8 at just the electric sector, we are 54 percent
- 9 of the reductions from the electric sector.
- I will leave this report for the
- 11 committee, this is the Power Partners report
- that is submitted to the Department of Energy,
- on our voluntary CO2 emissions reduction
- 14 program.
- Well, what is another way to get
- 16 energy efficiency?
- Well, it's to get more energy out
- 18 of those plants. And one way to do that is to
- 19 run them harder and longer, as you've seen
- 20 before.
- 21 Another way is to actually retool

- the plants in your routine maintenance to
- 23 enhance the generators and other components
- 24 and eke a little bit more energy out of every
- 25 plant. And we call those "uprates." So you

```
1 can get power uprates at those plants and you
```

- 2 can see the approved uprates, the under-review
- 3 uprates and the expected uprates that will
- 4 occur and it's about 6,000 megawatts of
- 5 capacity or about the size of six large
- 6 nuclear power plants and those are well
- 7 underway.
- 8 Another way, of course, is to
- 9 restart an asset that was once shut down and
- 10 this is the Browns Ferry Unit 1. This is part
- of the TVA complex. They went in and looked
- 12 at building a brand-new plant there. And they
- 13 said, We'll do the study. It looks like we
- 14 can refurbish the old plant but with all new
- 15 components, cheaper than we can do a new plant
- 16 and with less risk. Let's do it.
- 17 \$1.8 billion, back then, it looked
- 18 like that's way too expensive. Why don't you
- 19 build a new plant? Today, it looks cheap so
- 20 it's coming on line next month. You'll have
- 21 an extra 1200 megawatts of capacity, bringing

- the nuclear fleet up to 104 reactors, about 20
- 23 percent.
- MR. EGENTON: Where is that plant
- located; is it in Tennessee?

1

18

19

20

21

MR. GENOA: It is not in

```
2
      Tennessee. I believe it's in Alabama.
                                              I'm
 3
     not totally sure. Browns Ferry.
 4
                  And then, again, how else can you
 5
      extend or gain additional efficiency out of
 6
      that investment in those plants?
 7
                  Well, we have 103 plants soon to
8
     be 104 plants, you can extend the life of
9
      those plants through maintenance and uprates
10
      and relicensing. Currently, 48 of the 103
     plants have already received license renewal
11
12
      to go ahead and operate for an additional 20
13
      years. We've got -- 22 have announced their
      intent, 25 intend to. Virtually all the
14
15
     plants will approach it and virtually all will
16
      receive it. There may be one or two for a
17
     variety of economic reasons, probably not to
```

do with the plant, but perhaps modification,

rules on water may actually end up shutting

add on, 1306B, 1305B -- what is it? -- the EPA

down one or two plants, but these plants being

- 22 able to operate that much longer producing
- 23 electricity. They don't emit either CO2, NOx,
- SOx, particulates, mercury, and so forth. It
- would be an advantage.

```
So what about the future?
 2
                  I talked a little bit about what
 3
      the current fleet is doing. And you need to
      understand that in addition to the restart and
      the uprates, we have over 30 plants in
 5
 6
      prelicensing right now. Virtually all of
 7
      those, if they're built, will be built in the
 8
      southeast, in the United States. Those will
 9
      be evolutionary plants. They will be upgrades
10
      of existing light-water reactors that are used
      in the United States and used mostly around
11
12
      the world.
13
                  But we are working today to
      develop prototypes for what we call the next
14
15
      generation nuclear plant, which will be a
16
      high-temperature gas reactor. It will be a
17
      small reactor and you can really think of it
18
      as a process heat machine because it won't
19
      necessarily be there for electricity and it
      won't necessarily be electric utilities who
20
21
      want them. In fact, what it will do is
```

- 22 provide other opportunities beyond the
- 23 traditional electric sector.
- There are two other ways you can
- get energy efficiency and that is you can

- 1 start to implement a smart grid that allows
- 2 electricity to be transmitted more efficiently
- 3 and smarter so that appliances can turn on and
- 4 off when they're supposed to and so forth.
- 5 And what that can do is also enable
- 6 electrification of other sectors like the
- 7 transportation sector.
- 8 You heard about plug-in hybrids.
- 9 Well, plug-in hybrids don't need a whole new
- 10 infrastructure. The infrastructure is already
- 11 there. We have an electric grid. It serves
- 12 everybody in the nation. All you have to do
- is develop the battery technology, plug these
- 14 cars in and perhaps the first 40 miles you
- drive, which is the average of what people
- 16 drive, will be on electricity.
- 17 That's at a price of about a
- dollar per gallon, equivalent of gasoline, and
- 19 has a lower air emission than gasoline,
- 20 ethanol or diesel. And so if you can
- 21 electrify that, that provides some advantages.

- 22 What it also does is it tends to levelize our
- 23 demands so we don't have the big
- 24 peak-and-valley.
- So if you can use those existing

```
1 assets for a greater amount of time, they're
```

- 2 more efficient and you can get more energy out
- 3 of them and less waste and pollution.
- But beyond that, hydrogen, you
- 5 heard about hydrogen fuel cells and the
- 6 potential for a hydrogen economy, that may be
- 7 way down the road, but we use a lot of
- 8 hydrogen today and we use it in our refineries
- 9 to bring up the quality of crude oil, to
- sweeten it because the crude oil is not as
- 11 good as it once was. Hydrogen is used to do
- 12 that and that hydrogen is cracked from natural
- gas and when you do that, you emit CO2.
- 14 This type of a high-temperature
- gas reactor can produce hydrogen through
- 16 several different mechanisms more efficiently
- and with no CO2 emissions. And that would
- 18 provide the future with an opportunity to
- 19 refine petroleum products, to develop
- 20 hydrogen-4 fuel cells, distributed energy, and
- 21 fuel-cell vehicles and so forth.

22	It also will allow for the
23	fertilizer industry and so forth to come back.
24	Some of those industries have left the United
25	States because of the high cost of natural

```
1 gas, perhaps this will allow them to come
```

- 2 back.
- 3 Finally, because this technology
- 4 is a high-process heat application, it can
- 5 allow for the extraction of fossil fuels more
- 6 efficiently than is currently done. Today
- 7 most of your fossil fuels are used to extract,
- 8 process and transport other fossil fuels.
- 9 There is a clean air penalty associated with
- 10 all that activity.
- 11 So when you hear about energy
- 12 security actions to drive us towards ethanol,
- well, there is a CO2 footprint there.
- Where is it from?
- Natural gas to heat up the ethanol
- 16 product. If you can use process heat from a
- 17 machine like this, there is no carbon
- 18 emissions.
- 19 If you can look towards coal to
- 20 liquids, converting coal to liquid, that's a
- 21 great technology for energy security. Right

- 22 now the largest plant on the planet is in
- 23 South Africa, but guess what? It is also the
- largest plant source of carbon on the planet.
- You pay a big penalty when you convert coal to

- 1 liquids for transport fuel.
- 2 If you can do it with nuclear
- 3 energy, you can do it cleaner. You hear about
- 4 the tar sands up in Canada or the oil sands,
- 5 well, in the future, most of the natural gas
- 6 coming out of Canada will not come out of
- 7 Canada. It will be used to heat up steam to
- 8 heat up Canada to extract oil from those
- 9 sands; that's incredibly energy intensive. If
- 10 you can do that with a process-heat machine
- 11 that doesn't give CO2, you can save that
- 12 natural gas for important applications
- 13 elsewhere.
- 14 So there are lots of
- opportunities, it's looking very exciting.
- 16 This is in the future, but we're working on it
- 17 today.
- Now, I'll take any questions you
- 19 might have.
- 20 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Joe.
- MR. SPATOLA: I am Joseph Spatola.

22	With regard to the perception
23	about nuclear power in this country and for
24	the potential building of plants and all that,
25	what kinds of changes have occurred over the

- 1 course of the past couple of decades in terms
- 2 of safety issues that seem to be a constant
- 3 concern to the public?
- 4 MR. GENOA: Actually, the public
- is more supportive today than they've ever
- 6 been. More than 70 percent of the public
- 7 support using nuclear in the future; 80
- 8 percent of the public around existing power
- 9 plants would welcome another power plant at
- 10 that site and that's excluding people who work
- 11 at the plant. So really, right now, we have
- 12 sufficient public acceptance to build the
- 13 plants; that's not a problem.
- MR. SPATOLA: What is the basis
- for their feeling so secure about nuclear
- 16 power?
- 17 MR. GENOA: The plants have
- 18 operated, producing 20 percent of our
- 19 electricity for 50 years. We did have the
- 20 Three Mile Island accident. There was no one
- 21 injured. So we've had a 50-year history with

- 22 no one hurt. That's a pretty good record.
- MR. SPATOLA: But has the
- 24 technology changed in terms of these plants
- with, what you call "fail-safe"?

1

MR. GENOA: The truth is they

```
2
      probably were fail-safe before. If you
 3
      remember it, had the operators at Three Mile
      Island not been asleep, it wouldn't have
 5
     happened. It was human factoring that overran
 6
      the machine. Huge amounts of change have
 7
      occurred from those lessons. The plants have
     been completely modified over a 20-some year
 8
9
      period since Three Mile Island to improve the
10
     human-machine interface. We have simulators
11
      in every power plant that allow the operators
12
      to go through severe accident training with
13
     real control rooms that look just like the
      ones that operate the plant.
14
15
                  And we have probabilistic risk or
16
      probabilistic safety evaluation tools we never
17
     had before that we can look at these complex
18
      systems and identify which are the systems
19
      that are truly important to safety and we can
      focus all of our attention and maintenance on
20
21
      those activities and that is what has really
```

- taken us from 70 percent to 90 percent
- 23 availability. We now know the critical
- 24 components of the plants, how they need to be
- 25 maintained, how they need to be operated and

- 1 we can do it safely.
- 2 The new plants, the evolutionary
- 3 plants that we talked about will have
- 4 significant enhancements. One of the main
- 5 indicators of plant safety is what we call
- 6 "core damage frequency." How frequently is it
- 7 likely, operating this machine, that you would
- 8 damage the core, hurt the fuel and cause a
- 9 release that might require people to evacuate
- 10 or something like that?
- 11 Already you're down in the
- 12 1 in 10,000 or below level. The new plants
- 13 will go to another hundred to a thousand-fold
- 14 below that already established safety level so
- 15 that's important. We've learned a lot about
- 16 fuel and fuel performance and so forth. And
- then plants like these, the high-temperature
- 18 gas reactors, we don't like to talk about it
- 19 that way, but this idea of fail-safe or
- 20 walk-away safe or whatever tends to be true.
- 21 The plants are designed such that

- 22 you can't melt the fuel. There isn't enough
- 23 energy within the fuel design, within the
- reactor, to elevate the temperature
- 25 sufficiently to breach the coating on the fuel

- 1 that would allow the radioactive material to
- 2 go away. So there have been significant
- 3 improvements in our understanding, our
- 4 knowledge and our operation, but most
- 5 importantly, to the operation.
- 6 Today these plants are operated by
- 7 professional utilities that focus on nuclear,
- 8 not as a hobby having one or two plants, but
- 9 rather as a fleet operator. So you've seen a
- 10 consolidation in the industry down to -- well,
- it used to be 40-something when I joined in
- 12 '95 and now it is probably in the range of
- 20-something so the fleet is cut in half with
- just a few key operators owning most of the
- 15 fleet.
- MR. ALI: Just a quick question;
- 17 that is, that the concern about the waste fuel
- 18 disposals.
- 19 Has the situation improved or is
- the waste piling up?
- 21 How are you taking care of those

- 22 things?
- MR. GENOA: All the fuel that has
- 24 ever been created in the United States is
- 25 where it was, other than a few minor shipments

- 1 between plants. So it is all at the plant
- 2 within its fuel pool or it's within dry
- 3 storage containers that have been licensed by
- 4 the NRC. The NRC believes that those
- 5 dry-storage facilities are safe for perhaps a
- 6 hundred years so we have time to implement our
- 7 long-term plan. There has never been any
- 8 doubt about what the ultimate solution to used
- 9 nuclear fuel is, it has always been an
- 10 international consensus of scientific opinion
- 11 that the geological repositories are the
- 12 appropriate disposal option.
- In the United States, we have a
- 14 federal law that has required the development
- 15 by the Department of Energy of a repository in
- 16 Yucca Mountain, Nevada, that repository has
- 17 been found suitable by the government and that
- 18 decision made by the President has been upheld
- 19 by Congress.
- Now, surely, it is a controversial
- 21 issue and the State of Nevada objected and it

- 22 was overwritten by Congress, that was in 2002.
- 23 Currently, we are in what you call
- 24 prelicensing for the repository.
- Now, today there is renewed

```
1 interest in perhaps looking at a new
```

- 2 management option that would be in addition to
- 3 the repository, not eliminate the repository,
- 4 and that's the idea of recycling the value,
- 5 the energy value out of the fuel and, in doing
- 6 so, reduce the toxicity and the volume of the
- 7 remaining waste; that technology has been
- 8 demonstrated at pilot programs at our national
- 9 labs, but has never been demonstrated on a
- 10 full-scale project. It also requires advance
- 11 reactors to consume this waste material as a
- 12 fuel and that, while that's promising and
- 13 should be pursued and there is R&D money going
- 14 forward, almost \$500 million this year to
- 15 study that problem, it would not be available
- while you're alive. Maybe 2050 we'll be
- 17 talking about seeing that level of
- 18 implementation available.
- The good news is there is
- 20 sufficient uranium around the world to support
- 21 a revival until that time and also the waste

- 22 is safely stored where it is and can safely be
- 23 stored for a long period of time, although
- there are some decommission projects where it
- 25 clearly should be moved to a DOE federal

```
1 facility.
```

- Does somebody have a soft drink
- 3 can up there, by the way; nobody brought one?
- 4 Hold up one of those cups in front
- 5 of you.
- Just as an illustration, if you
- 7 were to take the -- remember the fuel that you
- 8 use is the fuel that needs to be disposed of,
- 9 the fuel you would use in your life for your
- 10 family to make the electricity that you would
- 11 need for your whole life would fit in that cup
- 12 and that's how much waste you have to dispose
- 13 of.
- Now, can the United States with
- its scientific abilities manage that level?
- Right now, all the waste that
- we've generated for 50 years will fit on one
- 18 football field 10 yards deep. It is serious.
- 19 It needs to be managed properly. It is
- 20 hazardous, but this is not an insurmountable
- 21 problem.

22	When we talk about carbon
23	sequestration, putting billions of metric tons
24	of carbon underground, now we start to talk
25	about a tough problem. I believe we can do

```
1 that one, too, but just keep it in
```

- 2 perspective.
- 3 MR. ELSTON: I have one question.
- 4 John Elston.
- 5 The two areas of where the
- 6 existing plants seem to be making progress is
- 7 operating capacity and in some modifications
- 8 to some of the plants.
- 9 On the latter one, I was going to
- 10 ask, are these considered major modifications
- and do you have to go back to the Nuclear
- 12 Energy Commission in order to get approval and
- 13 relicensing, perhaps, and do the state
- 14 regulatory agencies get involved in those
- 15 modifications and renewals?
- MR. GENOA: Yes.
- 17 Every significant change to a
- 18 nuclear power plant requires a license
- 19 amendment. A relicensing is a significant
- 20 effort and needs a relicensing process and so
- 21 it is highly regulated. It's open to the

- 22 public at multiple stages. The states do have
- 23 input. The states do not have authority to
- 24 regulate the health and safety associated with
- 25 the use of radioactive materials at the plant,

- 1 period.
- 2 They insert themselves in many
- 3 different ways, but they do not have that
- 4 authority. They have the authority over
- 5 permitting for a new structure and often that
- 6 bleeds over into a belief that there are other
- 7 authorities. But the states have significant
- 8 intervention in terms of air use and water use
- 9 and hazardous-materials storage and all sorts
- of things, as any other industry would have.
- MR. O'SULLIVAN: I'm
- 12 Bill O'Sullivan. I'm the air director here.
- One of those overlap items you
- spoke of, we have a proposal out right now
- for, as you call it, an uprate at the Hope
- 16 Creek Nuclear Power Plant owned by PSE&G.
- 17 There will be a public hearing on May 1st down
- 18 in the area of the plant. It's for a 20
- 19 percent capacity increase and the reason we're
- 20 involved is the cooling tower and its
- 21 particulates, we have a permit for that.

- 22 Increasing its capacity by 20 percent, would
- increase the particulate emissions. Hence,
- 24 it's a significant modification of their
- operating permit. They need to get a permit

```
1 from New Jersey and they also need a variance
```

- 2 for our particulate pool; that has been
- 3 reviewed. We found it to be acceptable. We
- 4 are seeking public comment and we'll proceed
- 5 based on the public comment we receive on -- I
- 6 believe the hearing is May 1st.
- 7 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you.
- 8 MR. GENOA: Thank you.
- 9 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Our next speaker
- 10 is Dr. Frank Felder from the Bloustein School
- 11 up at Rutgers. I greatly appreciate your
- 12 willingness to delay your presentation and I
- 13 apologize for the delay. Dr. Felder is the
- 14 director for the Center for Energy, Economic &
- 15 Environmental Policy at the Edward J.
- 16 Bloustein School of Planning and Public
- 17 Policy, Rutgers, the State University of
- 18 New Jersey. He is also a member of the
- 19 faculty of Rutgers University.
- DR. FELDER: Good afternoon.
- 21 What I thought I would do is just

- 22 spend five minutes and then see if there are
- 23 questions that you would like me to address.
- 24 And then I have a list, whether there are or
- 25 not, I have a list of questions that I would

```
like to respond to, kind of raise the, quote,
```

- 2 energy level in the room and maybe really
- 3 pinpoint some of this stuff.
- 4 Let me just spend two minutes on
- 5 the Center for Energy, Economic &
- 6 Environmental Policy. As the name suggests,
- 7 we really think we should link these three
- 8 things that you have heard today.
- 9 Some of the stuff we've been doing
- 10 for the State. We do a lot of state-sponsored
- 11 research, but primarily for the Board of
- 12 Public Utility, that I'm spending more and
- more time interacting with, the New Jersey DEP
- 14 colleagues or counterparts. As Mike Winka
- mentioned this morning, we do participate in
- 16 the evaluation of the New Jersey Clean Energy
- 17 Program, but on the renewable side; on the
- 18 energy efficiency side, we've been doing that
- 19 for four or five years. So we both do direct
- 20 evaluation work for ourselves, but we also
- 21 manage outside experts and consultants and

- 22 advise that process.
- 23 As Mike Winka also mentioned, we
- 24 are doing the modeling and the data analysis
- 25 for the New Jersey Energy Master Plan, which

```
1 is a process I started a little bit before the
```

- 2 inventory of greenhouse gases initiated
- 3 Executive Order No. 54, but obviously those
- 4 two efforts are very coordinated and, as I
- 5 mentioned, I now spend a good part of my day
- 6 talking to DEP and BPU folks and every once in
- 7 a while, DOT.
- 8 We also have created a New Jersey
- 9 energy data center that goes hand in hand with
- 10 the energy master plan so that we have the
- 11 metrics in terms of energy distributed
- emissions, prices, uses, on and on and on;
- 13 that way the public and also experts can have
- 14 a common consistent force of data so that they
- can do analyses, program evaluation and all
- that good stuff. So that's in a prototype
- 17 phase that's under review and it will also be
- 18 made publicly available.
- 19 We also run the New Jersey
- 20 Hydrogen Learning Center. I should have
- 21 mentioned, I didn't provide on the outline,

- that a couple of years ago we did a really
- 23 good small report on RGGI emission allowances,
- 24 which is a topic I do want to come back to in
- 25 my short time because it illustrates one of my

- 1 major themes.
- 2 Primarily, we've been talking
- 3 about greenhouse gas emissions. So the
- 4 question is: How do we decrease the emission
- of carbon, while increasing our economic
- 6 growth?
- 7 I think it's somewhat of a
- 8 simplistic question. We oversimplify it. At
- 9 the end of the day, that's what we're trying
- 10 to do.
- 11 The good news is we can have both
- 12 economic prosperity, economic growth and
- 13 address our greenhouse gas concern; in other
- words, meet the government's targets in 2020
- and potentially in 2050, which are very
- 16 ambitious. So there is no trade-off between
- 17 greenhouse gases and economic prosperity. It
- is not one or the other.
- Now, that doesn't mean it is an
- 20 easy problem. It doesn't mean there are a lot
- of bad answers out there; that doesn't mean we

- don't have to think very hard in order to get
- 23 to that path or continue on that path.
- 24 Fundamentally, I believe strongly and our
- 25 modeling suggests, both ours and numerous

```
1 other sources, you can do both so I guess
```

- that's good news.
- 3 Obviously, this is a really
- 4 complex problem. And I want to provide
- 5 somewhat of a simple, perhaps simplistic
- 6 solution to it, but I think it's very
- 7 important because it really goes to one of my
- 8 themes here; which is, if you want to increase
- 9 economic growth, you reduce the cost of
- 10 economic growth, if you want to decrease the
- 11 use of carbon or the emission of carbon, you
- increase on the margin the cost of carbon. If
- you do those two things, then we can steer
- 14 this mighty battleship of our economy, the
- 15 state and national economy, you know, away
- 16 from a carbon economy to a less carbon-intense
- 17 economy.
- 18 That's very easy for me to say,
- increase costs here, decrease costs there;
- 20 obviously, there are political realities.
- 21 Here are my quick summaries and

- 22 then I want to open up for questions. And
- 23 depending on the questions, I would like to
- 24 address some answers to issues people have
- 25 raised -- or questions you guys have raised.

So number one is we can have both

1

20

21

```
2
      economic prosperity and economic growth,
 3
      environmental improvements, we can do both.
                  Secondly, in order to do this, we
 4
 5
      need a broad-based response, not to quibble
 6
      with the title of today's hearing, but there
 7
      is a major sector of the economy, industrial
      business, you know, commercial sector of the
 8
 9
      economy that needs to be brought into that. I
10
      will talk about that. We really need to
11
      design policies with the proper incentives.
12
      It's just not enough to say we need energy
13
      efficiency.
                  Energy efficiency designed wrong
14
15
      can actually make things not as good as you
16
      thought they were, but perhaps even worse. I
17
      will talk about some examples.
18
                  So it's not good enough to say
19
      energy efficiency is a resource. We need to
```

have long-term solutions that monitor us. We

have got to design it right. If we don't

- design it right we're just spinning our wheels
- 23 and that won't get us to our two goals of
- 24 economic growth and reduction of carbon.
- Now, of course, if you reduce

```
1 carbon, as others have pointed out, you solve
```

- 2 a lot of other air emissions problems, as well
- 3 and perhaps, potentially, some national
- 4 security issues.
- 5 Thirdly, energy, economic and
- 6 environmental policy must be coordinated and
- 7 connected. We just can't do energy policy
- 8 over here, environmental policy over there and
- 9 economic policy somewhere else. It has to be
- 10 integrated and the incentives and the issues
- 11 have to be thought out across all three
- 12 sectors.
- 13 Finally, there are some real
- issues with energy efficiency. Now, don't go,
- 15 Oh, my God, this guy doesn't believe in energy
- 16 efficiency; that's not correct. Energy
- 17 efficiency is a great, quote, resource. It's
- 18 certainly a great tool to achieve many of our
- means, but we need to do it properly.
- 20 With that, I realize I was a
- 21 little bit fast, but I thought I would see if

- 22 there were any questions regarding the energy
- 23 master plan, regarding energy efficiency or I
- 24 can go in and respond to some questions that
- 25 you guys have asked others. Let me see if

- 1 there are any questions.
- 2 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Well, I do have
- 3 -- this is Jim Blando. I have one question.
- 4 You just mentioned that there are
- 5 some examples where improperly decided energy
- 6 efficient programs have actually been
- 7 detrimental. I wonder if you could give some
- 8 of those examples to give us a better
- 9 appreciation of the need to design them
- 10 properly.
- DR. FELDER: For example, if you
- 12 give someone a rebate to install a more
- 13 efficient air conditioner, they take that more
- 14 efficient air conditioner. So instead of
- buying a new model, they buy the new energy
- 16 efficiency model. What has happened, on the
- margin, the cost for them to cool their house,
- 18 once they now have this new air conditioner,
- 19 is less. So they'll do several things, one is
- their energy bill has now gone down so they
- 21 now have some extra income, they will spend

- 22 that money and perhaps they spend it driving
- their car further, which may have more CO2
- 24 emissions than the savings of energy
- 25 efficiency in terms of the air conditioner.

```
1 Secondly, instead of keeping their
```

- 2 house at 71 or 70 degrees, because it now
- 3 costs less, they now can keep it one degree
- 4 cooler than they otherwise would.
- 5 So what's important, what the key
- 6 idea here is, it is important to raise the
- 7 cost on the margin of emitting whatever
- 8 emission you're trying to reduce, whether it's
- 9 SO2, NOx, or CO2.
- 10 Here's another example, RGGI,
- 11 which is the Regional Greenhouse Gas
- 12 Initiative, caps the amount of emissions, but
- just for generation units, power plants over
- 14 25 megawatts.
- 15 What the cap does is it raises the
- 16 cost of emitting CO2 because you have to go
- out and buy an emission permit, which is a
- 18 good thing, because on the margin, it directs
- 19 economic activity away from carbon
- 20 consumption, carbon emission, and directs it
- 21 towards noncarbon or less carbon-emission

- 22 items.
- Now, if the policies aren't
- 24 designed right and people now connect a Honda
- 25 generator, you know, a 5 kilowatt or small

```
1 kilowatt Honda generator, that's emitting more
```

- 2 CO2 than if they would have bought it from the
- 3 grid. You've now created a bigger problem.
- 4 So we need to think through these
- 5 incentives, not only within the behavior of a
- 6 particular person, but through that industry
- 7 and then the connection to other energy
- 8 sectors.
- 9 MR. HANNA: My name is Toby Hanna.
- 10 I heard the term, like, the jargon,
- "decoupling," twice today.
- 12 The more I sit here and think
- 13 about it, I see the kind of a catch-22 it is,
- that you don't want to have the utility
- 15 providers offering volume discounts for energy
- 16 consumption, whether it's natural gas or fuel
- oil or electric. But at the same time, you
- 18 want the user of the energy to be able to get
- 19 some payback from their reduction, from their
- 20 energy efficiency or conservation.
- How do we balance that?

- DR. FELDER: A lot is embedded in
- 23 the word "coupling." I'm a former nuclear
- 24 engineer. When you redefine energy efficiency
- 25 to include nuclear power, that was just a

```
1 great sleight of hand. So words matter.
```

- 2 There is a whole vector of what decoupling
- 3 means. So what decoupling has meant in the
- 4 past or what people have attached that label
- 5 to matters immensely.
- 6 I think decoupling, and I think
- 7 even the advocates would agree, without too
- 8 many beers in them, that, at best, decoupling
- 9 removes a perverse incentive, which is the
- 10 throughput incentive, if done rightly. That
- 11 being said, there may be other -- that -- you
- 12 know, decoupling alone is a necessary but not
- 13 sufficient condition to get you towards the
- 14 energy efficiency that I think many of us in
- this room are imagining, so it really matters
- on the details.
- 17 The way it is done can effect the
- 18 relative risk between what the utility pays
- 19 and what the consumer pays, because a lot of
- 20 utility revenue is temperature dependant. If
- 21 you have a hot summer, electric utilities do

- 22 better; and in cold weather, natural gas. How
- 23 you design that coupling may shift that risk
- 24 that historically was put on the utility, but
- 25 now comes on the consumer.

```
1 So in this type of discussion,
```

- 2 unfortunately, unless we sit down and really
- define decoupling and think through carefully
- 4 the economic incentive on the fuel side and on
- 5 the utility side and implant it with all the
- 6 other policies and stuff going around, it's
- 7 hard to say, I wish I could, you know, say
- 8 what the result would be.
- 9 Does that answer your question?
- 10 MR. HANNA: I think it highlights
- 11 the concern, yes. If --
- DR. FELDER: I mean, if it's done
- wrongly, it's no better or worse. If done
- 14 properly, I think they can tell it's part of
- 15 the package.
- MR. MC NEIL: I'm with the
- 17 Weequahic Park Association in Newark, and
- we're 1 mile west of Newark International
- 19 Airport and the Port Authority of New York and
- New Jersey.
- 21 We have a serious environmental

- 22 problem, I know I came down here for the
- 23 energy program and I'm glad you're here
- 24 because you do that kind of research, but I'm
- 25 sure based on EPA reports, that's a highly --

- 1 particulates from the planes, from the ships,
- from Highway 27, Route 22, Route 1, Route 9,
- 3 we're inundated. And the people in our
- 4 community are seriously interested in the
- 5 energy savings programs, but they won't be
- 6 around because of those particulates.
- 7 I have a chart here showing that
- 8 more people die from those particulates in
- 9 that area over New Jersey, than from homicides
- or auto accidents. And I'm sure there are no
- 11 recent or current studies done around Newark
- 12 Airport on a study basis to let the community
- 13 know what's killing them.
- DR. FELDER: This is a great point
- and it qualifies a point that five or six
- 16 speakers ago made. If you weren't here, sir,
- she said, Look, if you reduce CO2, you'll help
- 18 with these other emissions. That's true in
- 19 general, but it may not help or help as much
- in point sources on particular days, you know,
- 21 that hot summer day where there is, you know,

- 22 many airplanes and so forth. So that is an
- 23 issue that's incredibly important that may not
- 24 be caught up if you have a successful CO2
- 25 reduction policy.

1

20

21

Moreover, it really hits that

```
2
      interaction between all the transportation
 3
      that you ticked off, you listed electricity,
      power plants and usage so -- and that may be
      more appropriate for DEP staff in terms of the
 5
 6
      particulars.
 7
                  CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Well, let me, if
 8
      I may, you know, just to get back to some of
 9
      the issues that you're hitting on, in terms of
10
      policy, so you're clearly highlighting some of
      the challenges and some of the subtleties of
11
12
      having an effective policy, some of the
13
      pitfalls of various policies, but for example,
      we have all and I know I myself have been very
14
15
      curious about, for example, with some of the
16
      rebate issues that you talked about with some
17
      of the appliances, for example, that you give
18
      people a rebate and then they just lower the
      thermostat and therefore you don't really
19
```

decrease the energy being used.

What is a solution to some of

- 22 those pitfalls; I mean, is there a solution or
- 23 is it just recognized as a problem that we
- don't know what to do?
- DR. FELDER: I think there are

```
1 various solutions. If you are in the
```

- 2 rebate-type framework, you adjust this type of
- 3 rebate. You try to provide incentive. You do
- 4 measurement and verification.
- 5 What Mike Winka laid out from the
- 6 Board of Public Utility, was this notion, I
- 7 don't know if he used this term, "white tags"
- 8 where you have the energy efficiency portfolio
- 9 standards; that solves the incentive problem
- 10 because for every time you use a kilowatt hour
- of electricity, you get so much energy
- 12 efficiency.
- So on the margin, this is the key,
- on the margin it raises the cost of using
- 15 electricity. So when I implement a more
- 16 efficient air conditioner, if I then turn
- around and spend it by keeping the lights on
- 18 or don't worry about turning off the computers
- or whatever, I then have to go out and get the
- 20 corresponding amount of energy efficiency for
- 21 that increasing use, so that provides that

- 22 incentive on the margin.
- The problem is if I then take that
- 24 money that I save and say, Well, I've saved
- 25 \$300 a year on my electricity bill, I'm going

```
1 to upgrade my Ford pickup truck to the super
```

- 2 Ford pickup truck or whatever, and now I'm
- 3 emitting it on the transportation side, which
- 4 is why it's critical -- and I think New Jersey
- 5 is trying to get there with it's energy master
- 6 plan -- be comprehensive over all the energy
- 7 uses, otherwise the programs just won't be as
- 8 effective as we anticipate.
- 9 Now, the deeper point, I think --
- 10 and I'm not an economist, so I don't want to
- 11 speak with the passion of a convert, but with
- 12 the reason of somebody who has found this tool
- 13 very useful -- is that we need to apply a
- 14 rigorous economic analysis and understand
- 15 people's incentive.
- 16 Let me give you another example.
- 17 I think a person a little bit before lunch
- 18 raised this issue that RGGI emission
- 19 allowances should be allocated in part or some
- 20 share to generation companies based on their
- ongoing production; in other words, the more

- you produce, the more RGGI allowances you get.

 Well, what is that?
- 24 That's a frequent flier mileage
- 25 program to produce CO2. You produce and you

```
1 keep your coal plant running and you get more
```

- 2 allowances. Allowances are the equivalent of
- 3 dollar bills because you just sell them in the
- 4 market or you take the economic value of it.
- 5 So I'm not saying that's a good or
- 6 bad idea, but unless you trace through those
- 7 economic incentives, which we did in a small
- 8 RGGI report, what seems to be a really good
- 9 idea, Oh, yeah, we should give allowances to
- 10 generation manufacturers because they'll go
- 11 out and pursue energy efficiency -- if you
- 12 trace through economics, which requires a
- 13 couple of hours. I'm not talking about a
- 14 three-year academic seminar, although I'm all
- 15 for that kind of thorough understanding. And
- 16 I've done it with stakeholders. You can then
- see, Oh, my God, they have the "a-hah moment";
- 18 this is actually counterproductive, what we
- 19 thought would result in A is resulting in Z.
- Now, there are other examples.
- 21 Take the renewable portfolio standard, which

- 22 requires a minimum amount of renewable energy,
- solar and other types, class 1, class 2. When
- you marry that with a cap and trade program
- 25 for sulfur dioxide or for carbon dioxide, one

```
1 is you can't add the benefits, you can't take
```

- 2 CO2 reductions from energy efficiency, plus
- 3 the CO2 reductions due to solar and wind and
- 4 add them to RGGI and get a cumulative effect.
- 5 Why?
- 6 By increasing energy efficiency or
- 7 reducing energy demand, you free up allowances
- 8 on the electricity side, which will then be
- 9 sold to some other state in the region, to a
- 10 pole plant or natural gas plant, who will then
- 11 emit it. So you need to not only get the
- 12 energy efficiency policies right, but implant
- them properly in the other policies that we
- have; otherwise, the benefits won't be as much
- 15 as we would like.
- 16 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: So are you
- implying that the trade component of cap and
- 18 trade programs would not be productive or
- 19 effective?
- DR. FELDER: No, no. I really
- 21 like cap and trade programs, but I'm just

- 22 saying that you can't just say an energy
- 23 efficiency rebate program, that saves 1 ton of
- CO2, plus RGGI that saves 2 tons of CO2, and
- when you put them together, you save three

```
1 tons; that's not necessarily the case. You've
```

- 2 got to get an understanding of the incentives,
- 3 how those two programs interact. It could be
- 4 that you just saved 2 tons of CO2, the one
- 5 saving from energy efficiency frees up an
- 6 allowance for somebody to use and buy some of
- 7 the market.
- 8 And I'm not trying to
- 9 overcomplicate or have a full-time federal
- 10 employment act, but we have got a lot of stuff
- 11 to do if we're planning to meet these goals
- 12 and that's for someone else to decide. And
- 13 unless we align these policies up, the
- 14 economic incentives and then between them,
- 15 we'll just be, you know, shooting ourselves in
- 16 the foot to -- or really reducing the
- 17 effectiveness of what the outcome is.
- 18 Other questions?
- 19 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Jim Blando.
- 20 One concern that I've heard raised
- 21 by some of the more traditional power

- 22 producers regarding alternate energy sources
- is the reliability issue.
- DR. FELDER: Yes.
- 25 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: And I've

- 1 constantly seen in California, it's cited that
- 2 during one of their rolling blackouts, or
- 3 something, that their total wind power
- 4 production was only 4 percent of capacity
- 5 because it just happened that the wind wasn't
- 6 blowing that day.
- 7 I am just curious as to how the
- 8 reliability issue factors into renewable and
- 9 alternative energy sources. I was wondering
- if you could comment on that.
- DR. FELDER: Absolutely. This is
- one of my areas of -- or major areas of
- 13 expertise for a while.
- 14 Different resources, energy
- 15 efficiency, wind, coal, nuclear power,
- 16 whatever, have different benefits and costs.
- 17 And on the reliability side, obviously, wind
- 18 and solar are intermittent. Now, on peak
- demand days, you get less of wind, that's why
- 20 it's hot out, if the wind is not blowing, but
- 21 you get a lot of solar. The solar is located

- 22 typically at the source of consumption, at the
- 23 load. So if you design it right, if there is
- 24 a blackout and that's why the gentleman from
- 25 the Governor's office is attaching solar to

- 1 police facilities or emergency facilities,
- 2 because it makes sense, there may be a
- 3 blackout, but you want those facilities to
- 4 remain up an running.
- 5 On the wind side, a rough, rough,
- 6 rough rule of thumb is about 15 to 20 percent
- 7 of a power system shouldn't be wind. I mean,
- 8 that's kind of the upper limit. It depends on
- 9 many, many details and the specifics of the
- 10 power system.
- 11 For example, Pennsylvania, Jersey,
- Maryland power pool, the PJM power system,
- 13 they do their studies to associate or
- 14 calculate the appropriate capacity value of
- wind relative to other resources. So it's a
- 16 problem. It can be managed. You don't need
- 17 to think outside the box. People are dealing
- 18 with it on a daily basis today.
- 19 So I would not assign the cause of
- 20 the California blackouts to wind generation.
- 21 There were many problems that were there

- 22 before that, that's probably too long to go
- 23 into.
- 24 Moreover, the most recent blackout
- in 2003 wasn't due to renewables. We've had

- 1 blackouts way before renewables, 1965 and
- 2 there is a long history; that doesn't mean
- 3 that this is an issue that can't be managed or
- 4 that there aren't any concerns, they just need
- 5 to be identified and addressed in a reasonable
- 6 way.
- 7 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: I think we have
- 8 time for one more question from council
- 9 members.
- 10 DR. FELDER: Can I ask myself a
- 11 question and I'll be done?
- 12 A long, long time ago, in a land
- far away is the public's willingness to act.
- 14 And please don't get me wrong. I think there
- 15 should be education. I think there should be
- 16 public involvement. I think there should be
- 17 leadership. I believe in all those things.
- 18 Please don't get me wrong. But if we're going
- 19 to substantially shift our economy away from
- 20 carbon dioxide and reduce that anywhere near
- 21 what New Jersey or other states have laid out

- or what I think many people believe we need to
- do, we need to use price signals in order to
- do that. Voluntary action is admirable and
- 25 incredibly important. I'm not dismissing it

```
1 at all, but it won't get us there. It won't
```

- get us anywhere near, I think, the goals that
- 3 Governor Corzine has laid out.
- 4 That being said, we can do it
- 5 without bankrupting our economy and we can
- 6 still grow our economy and achieve those
- 7 greenhouse gas and other emission goals.
- 8 Thank you very much for your time.
- 9 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Our next
- 10 speaker, our last invited speaker today is
- 11 William Walsh, Director of Corporate Issues,
- 12 PSE&G.
- William.
- MR. WALSH: Good afternoon, and
- thanks for the opportunity to present our
- views, some utility views, some individual
- 17 company views.
- 18 I think Frank found the solution,
- 19 though, any good way to build a coalition
- 20 apparently starts with beer, at least, from a
- 21 decoupling standpoint so I'd be happy to

- 22 participate in those discussions.
- I have a packet of information for
- you. I'm going to walk through some of those
- 25 pieces and I'm going to bounce around. I have

```
1 a sense you've been here for a long time.
```

- 2 I'll try to move it quickly and try not to
- 3 repeat what I've heard.
- 4 I've heard a lot about master
- 5 plans today. Electric and gas utilities have
- 6 been very active participants in this. The
- 7 Governor has clearly set some very aggressive
- 8 goals. They really represent a substantial
- 9 challenge, but when you really think of those
- in the context of climate issues, energy
- 11 costs, the security and the reliability of
- 12 energy supplies, I think we really need to
- 13 look at that now. Now, is the time to take
- 14 that challenge. It will require a fundamental
- 15 change in the way we look at our electric and
- 16 gas utilities and the role that you all play
- 17 going forward.
- 18 How much are we really talking
- 19 about when we talk about 20 percent reduction
- 20 due to efficiency and 20 percent reduction due
- 21 to renewables?

22	We're talking about the combined
23	electric consumption of the States of
24	Connecticut and Rhode Island for the year
25	2004, a huge amount of energy. But before we

- 1 throw our hands up and say, We can't get there
- 2 from here, if you look at the example of
- 3 what's happened to the energy consumption of
- 4 an 18 cubic foot refrigerator in 1970 that
- 5 burned about 2,000 kilowatt hours a year,
- 6 today, it's less than one-fifth of that if you
- 7 buy an Energy Star refrigerator. So the
- 8 changes and advances in efficiency are there.
- 9 I think we need to continue to apply those
- 10 kind of rules and that kind of thinking to
- 11 continue.
- 12 The electric and gas utility
- 13 community has contributed something more than
- 14 20 ideas throughout the master plan process.
- 15 They go from the range of advanced metering
- infrastructure or metering your equipment,
- 17 which can kind of set the stage for
- 18 measurements and verification, that I heard
- 19 Frank talk about, and some of these other
- 20 issues we need to have going forward, energy
- 21 efficient management.

22	A number of these strategies have
23	some broad support within the electric and gas
24	community, some don't. Some are one company
25	coming up with an idea that other companies

```
1 may not agree with initially. But quite
```

- 2 frankly, it represents a very broad spectrum
- 3 for policy makers and those who will make
- 4 recommendations to policy makers, like the
- 5 Council. It gives you a sense of some of the
- 6 new thinking that is out there.
- 7 My company, PSE&G, is not new to
- 8 this area. We were the first utility in the
- 9 country to sign off to a voluntary agreement
- 10 to reduce our greenhouse gases to 1990 levels
- 11 by the year 2000. We accomplished that. We
- 12 are currently taking that to the next step,
- which is to reduce the CO2 emission rates by
- 14 18 percent by the year 2008 from 2000 levels.
- We are well on track to do that. We've been
- in support of national legislation that would
- 17 reduce the electric power emission to 1990
- 18 levels.
- 19 How much are we really talking
- about when we say we want to reduce those
- 21 levels, CO2 and greenhouse gases to 1990 by

- 22 the year 2020?
- 23 Assuming that the current amount
- of New Jersey's emissions are around 150
- 25 metric tons or million metric tons, excuse me,

```
1 and on a business-as-usual course we would
```

- 2 expect that to grow to somewhere around 180
- 3 million tons by the year 2020, we're talking
- 4 about a 25 percent reduction. And a recent
- 5 McKinsey & Associates study on global
- 6 abatement suggests that in order to get a 25
- 7 percent reduction, you're looking at a carbon
- 8 cost of somewhere between \$15 and \$30 a ton.
- 9 If you assume we get there on a
- 10 gradual course through 2020, we're talking
- about the potential impact of the New Jersey
- 12 economy somewhere between \$3 billion and
- 13 \$6 billion. And if New Jersey or even RGGI is
- 14 going to undertake that program without having
- 15 participation from other states, and quite
- 16 frankly, countrywide, then it clearly will
- 17 potentially have a significant negative impact
- on the New Jersey economy.
- 19 I think that there are things that
- New Jersey's utilities can do right now to
- 21 address this issue that won't put us at an

- 22 economic disadvantage. I am referring to
- 23 those 20-some ideas that the seven P&G
- 24 companies have put forth in the master plan
- 25 process, the metering initiative, which really

```
lets customers see pricing in a real-time
```

- 2 situation, reduce their demand and better
- 3 control their energy uses and also provide
- 4 information and education on how to do that.
- 5 Incentives for energy efficiency
- 6 programs, transportation renewables, and I
- 7 won't speak to the nuclear issue, I think you
- 8 heard enough of that before, although, we are
- 9 a significant user of nuclear power here in
- 10 New Jersey, over 50 percent last year of
- 11 energy in New Jersey came from nuclear.
- We do have some concerns with
- 13 RGGI, as currently designed. Specifically, if
- 14 it goes forward as just a regional initiative
- and we don't have any national program, we're
- 16 not convinced that we're going to see
- 17 significant overall emissions because -- I
- don't know if the term "leakage" was raised
- 19 before, but the likelihood that power will be
- 20 produced from states to the west of us in the
- 21 PJM system and even in the midwest, which

- 22 have, quite frankly, a dirtier environmental
- 23 profile than New Jersey's generation is an
- issue that we need to address.
- So somehow we need to come up with

```
1 a way to deal with the leakage issue because
```

- 2 that will clearly have an impact, not only on
- 3 our economy, but on our workforces where we
- 4 have a competitive disadvantage.
- 5 And New Jersey's power sector, 23
- 6 million tons a year represents something like
- 7 15 percent of New Jersey's contribution,
- 8 New Jersey's total CO2 emissions. Nationally,
- 9 the electric power sector is somewhere in the
- 10 40 percent range.
- 11 And energy and environment,
- they're inextricably linked. We need in
- 13 New Jersey an integrated approach that is
- 14 going to develop an infrastructure to enable
- energy efficiency, conservation, DSM, as the
- 16 first choice for consumers, implement
- 17 renewable supplies wherever they make sense
- 18 and have a -- ensure a long-term,
- 19 carbon-friendly central power station source
- of energy.
- 21 I mentioned earlier, the localized

- 22 caps -- our concern, they will not produce the
- effect intended.
- Where has PSE&G been on this?
- 25 As I said, we have taken a

- 1 leadership role in a number of areas, not only
- 2 education of the public, as well as policy
- 3 makers, and we've done an awful lot to reduce
- 4 our own carbon intensity.
- 5 Since 1990, we have spent through
- 6 conversions, through natural gas combined
- 7 cycle, improved nuclear capacity factor,
- 8 technological upgrades, we've invested more
- 9 than \$3 billion in our fossil fuel alone;
- 10 that's since 1990 in New Jersey and elsewhere
- in the country.
- 12 I left with your report called
- 13 "Benchmarking Air Emissions." This is the
- 14 fifth in a series of collaborative work
- between the Coalition for Environmentally
- 16 Responsible Economies, the Natural Resources
- 17 Defense Counsel and PSE&G. And it's sort of a
- 18 report card on the emissions from the top 100
- 19 power companies in the country. And I
- 20 would -- I think that this can actually serve
- 21 as a valuable resource for policy makers and

- 22 can help us to really understand the link
- 23 between energy and the environment.
- 24 Certainly increased levels of
- 25 efficiency by management, you're going to cut

```
1 your usage, you're clearly going to cut your
```

- 2 emissions from power plants. And it's that
- 3 generating station -- Frank Felder referred to
- 4 a term "on the margin" -- whatever that
- 5 station is, that's on the margin that has to
- 6 produce less energy because you are doing a
- 7 better job at your home or at your factory in
- 8 terms of increasing your energy sufficiency;
- 9 that unit on the margin is what is really
- 10 going to drive the air climate impact. This
- 11 report gives us a number of averages and I
- think in order to really get a sense of the
- 13 benefits to be obtained, I think we can use
- 14 this report as a source.
- 15 I've got one quick example.
- The 100 top generator companies in
- 17 the country, their average CO2 emission rate
- 18 was something north of 1300 pounds per
- 19 megawatt hour for CO2. In a household that
- 20 consumes around 10 megawatt hours a year, and
- 21 that's about 830 kilowatt hours a month, for

- those of you who watch the bill, you're
- 23 talking about carbon emissions slightly over
- 6.7 tons for your household, assuming you had
- 25 -- your source of energy came from the average

```
1 of the top 100.
```

- 2 If you look at PSE&G's generating
- 3 fleet and what our profile looks like, that
- 4 same household that got its source from the
- 5 average of PSE&G's generation, you're looking
- 6 at about 3.5 tons, as opposed to 6 so slightly
- 7 more than half is our contribution.
- 8 So absent having the other 99
- 9 companies in the country, that make up the top
- 10 100, have a profile that looks like ours, how
- 11 are we going to reap some of these benefits of
- 12 reducing carbon?
- The utilities I think are uniquely
- 14 positioned to help invest in those
- technologies; such as, the ones I mentioned,
- 16 energy efficiency, land-side management
- opportunities, renewables. And the metering
- 18 infrastructure gets to the measuring and
- 19 verification issues that were raised.
- 20 We have been running -- this
- 21 summer will be the second summer we've run a

- 22 pilot called "my power connection," where we
- 23 have thermostats in households linked directly
- 24 to the air conditioning units and depending on
- 25 the price of electricity in any one hour, the

```
1 air conditioning thermostat would be raised
```

- 2 5 degrees or 10 degrees or whatever the
- 3 customer would preprogram. So we have seen a
- 4 number of folks see some interesting savings
- 5 as a result of that.
- 6 We only had it in for a couple of
- 7 months of last summer. We're going to run
- 8 this program again this year in 2007. We have
- 9 some high hopes for how that will work.
- 10 The other area where I think
- 11 utilities can really help us is something we
- 12 call "patient capital." What I mean by that
- is we have the ability and the utilities have
- 14 the ability to make long-term investments to
- 15 serve the public interest.
- 16 As long as there is some assurance
- that we will get a reasonable return of the
- dollars we invest and a reasonable return on
- 19 that investment, I think you'll find the
- 20 utility community is more than happy to
- 21 participate to help maximize the penetrations

- for efficiency, PSM, renewables, as well.
- 23 We think this formula will also
- 24 work for renewables. PSE&G has been working
- 25 with a number of solar interests. We are

```
1 developing a strategy where we think we can
```

- 2 max or increase the penetration of solar, at
- 3 least, within the PSE&G territory to get over
- 4 some of the hurdles with respect to the
- 5 ability to get long-term funding, ability to
- 6 get the banks, a level interest, find an
- 7 equity partner.
- 8 We're working with a number of
- 9 constituencies to come up with a program. We
- 10 are vetting that as we speak. And I think
- we're going to come up with something that
- 12 will really increase the penetration of solar
- and not restrict it to those upper, middle and
- 14 high-income households, who can really afford
- 15 it at this point.
- I will be candid. They are
- 17 significantly more expensive than conventional
- 18 sources. I don't think that comes as a
- 19 surprise to anybody here in this room.
- 20 RGGI, for a minute, if I could
- 21 spend just a second on that. PSE&G signed

- 22 onto that in an effort to get some national
- 23 movement. I think we're starting to see that.
- 24 There are probably four or five bills in
- 25 Congress introduced now.

```
We do have concerns that if a
 1
 2
      single state or a region even, the RGGI region
 3
      as comprised now, goes ahead and with the
      likelihood that we may have a national program
      in two to three years, we are concerned about
 5
 6
      what happens when that national program kicks
 7
      in; will we be able to dovetail national
      programs into -- or will the New Jersey or
 8
 9
      RGGI program dovetail easily into a national
10
      program; that's really what we need in order
      to address the leakage issues and really make
11
12
      some significant dent into what is expected to
13
      be the increase in carbon.
                  And why that is important, if you
14
15
      could just bear with me for a second, if you
16
      have that report handy, and I have it in my
17
      remarks, as well, on page 14, I mention that
18
      the New Jersey contribution from electric
      power sectors is about 23 million tons of
19
20
      carbon.
```

21

If you look at this, page 14 has a

- 22 map of the United States. And as of January
- of last year, there were 132 new coal plants
- on the books for construction in the country.
- 25 Forty-seven of them are within the PJM power

```
1 pool area. One of them was in the RGGI
```

- 2 region.
- Now, the power information
- 4 administration suspects that by the year 2030,
- 5 electricity produced from coal will increase
- 6 by 1.3 billion kilowatt hours, resulting in
- 7 1.1 billion tons, annually, of additional
- 8 carbon.
- 9 We're talking about something
- 10 that's a level of carbon, if these 132 were
- 11 built, that is 6 times the 2009 RGGI state
- 12 budget. Put another way, shut down every
- 13 source in the RGGI region for six years in
- order to offset the contribution that's
- 15 expected from these additional coal plants.
- So the point here really is:
- 17 New Jersey can't do it alone. RGGI can't do
- 18 it alone. We really need to get behind the
- 19 national program so that all these sources
- 20 will be treated equally.
- I had in the packet -- I heard the

- 22 imports mentioned before so this may come in
- 23 handy. This shows what New Jersey's
- 24 consumption has been and the source of that
- 25 since 1990 up to 2005. The tall thin gray bar

```
1 in the center actually represents our total
```

- 2 electric usage with the other stack bars
- 3 representing the source.
- 4 Now, the difference between the
- 5 thin gray bar in the middle and the highest
- 6 blue bar represents the imports. And over
- 7 this period from 1990 to 2005, we're looking
- 8 at somewhere between 17 and 36 percent of
- 9 imports.
- 10 The RGGI issue and how it may have
- 11 significantly higher impacts to New Jersey,
- 12 really, I think we can see from the second
- 13 chart, which sort of looks like the eastern
- 14 third of the country -- I hope the colors are,
- 15 at least, trying to keep some folks awake. I
- 16 know it's kind of tough. You've been here all
- 17 day. I appreciate your patience. But this is
- 18 why it's important to New Jersey. The red
- area represents the PJM control area; that's
- 20 the power pool that we operate in. The sort
- of lighter green area is showing New Jersey,

- 22 Delaware and Maryland. We're on the eastern
- 23 edge of PJM. We are in the RGGI states. But
- 24 we operate within the PJM power pool, which is
- 25 12 states plus D.C. And you can see from the

- 1 red how far that reach goes.
- New York, a RGGI state, is its own
- 3 separate power pool. The rest of the
- 4 New England states are within their own
- 5 New England power pool. So we have a
- 6 situation where New Jersey has signed on to a
- 7 program that impacts not all the generators in
- 8 the power pool that we operate in and therein
- 9 lies the issue and the concern. Even RGGI
- 10 modeling by RGGI staff shows that the level of
- 11 imports will likely rise, sometimes
- 12 significantly in some of the models that
- 13 they've done. This gets to the issue of
- 14 leakage and how we can possibly deal with
- 15 that.
- One other issue relative to cap
- 17 and trade programs.
- 18 PSE&G has been involved in the
- 19 development and the implementation of programs
- 20 for NOx, SO2, and CO2, as well. If there is a
- 21 lesson that I could offer the Council with

- 22 respect to our experience, it is: Who is
- going to pay the cost of that?
- 24 Well, the electric generators are
- 25 clearly going to price into their bid for

```
1 power what it costs them to control these
```

- 2 various pollutants and depending on the
- 3 structure of that electricity market, some or
- 4 all of that will be passed on to consumers in
- 5 the form of higher wholesale electric prices.
- 6 There is a number of ways we can
- 7 deal with that. We talked about auctioning
- 8 allowances. I heard that earlier. Returning
- 9 proceeds to customers in the form of rebates
- or energy efficiency programs or even in
- 11 reduced taxes. Economists, I think, will tell
- 12 you that that's probably the preferred, most
- 13 efficient way to do that, at least, that's
- 14 what the theory suggests. As a matter of
- 15 public policy, I don't know how the United
- 16 States gets rid of coal-fired power plants.
- 17 They're going to continue to be an important
- source. 70 percent of the fossil fuels or 70
- 19 percent of the energy was produced by fossil
- 20 fuels in this country in 2004, 50 percent from
- 21 coal.

22		If you look at New Jersey's
23	numbers for	2004, we had 14 percent in
24	New Jersey,	coal related.

A case in point is an investment

- 1 that we have to look at right now for a coal
- 2 plant we have in northern New Jersey. We're
- 3 looking at a \$600 million to \$700 million
- 4 investment to put back-end control
- 5 technologies on.
- 6 And as you know, the northeast is
- 7 going towards a cap and trade program through
- 8 RGGI. Some states are talking about
- 9 100 percent auction of the allowances, I think
- 10 Frank mentioned that. I think RGGI says 25
- 11 percent minimum, but New York and some others
- 12 are considering a 100 percent auction.
- 13 When we look at the analysis of
- 14 this investment and the assumptions we know
- about, the forward electric prices, natural
- gas prices, energy markets and pricing on CO2
- 17 allowances, our financial analysis of this
- 18 investment shows that for every 10 percent you
- 19 increase the auction, it has a negative
- 20 \$15 million net present value effect on the
- 21 decision we need to make. So at 100 percent,

- 22 it makes it a very questionable decision as to
- whether or not we make that investment. And,
- therefore, has a direct bearing on whether or
- 25 not we continue to operate the facility.

1

20

21

You know, the closure of this

```
2
      facility doesn't improve New Jersey's air
 3
      quality because more than likely, as I showed
      earlier, I think we're going to see those
      kilowatt hours coming in from Pennsylvania or
 5
 6
      further to the west. Again, with an
 7
      environmental profile that is significantly
      dirtier than New Jersey's -- New Jersey's own.
 8
 9
                  So it's certainly not going to
10
      help us with global warming issues. It will
11
      potentially negatively impact reliability and
12
      pricing and so without a viable leakage method
13
      or mechanism rather, a viable method contained
      leakage, we're going to see that upland power
14
15
      coming across. Many of those plants are coal
16
      and, to us, that doesn't necessarily make
17
      sense.
18
                  We need to be assured that the
19
      leadership or the price paid for being the
```

leader on prime issues, like New Jersey is, is

not going to translate to some economic

- 22 incentive for upland states and dirtier power
- 23 that is going to penalize New Jersey's
- 24 economy; thereby, possibly negatively
- 25 impacting operating jobs at New Jersey's

```
1 plants, generation plants, and also negating a
```

- 2 number of construction jobs associated with
- 3 whatever upgrades would be made at New Jersey
- 4 facilities.
- Now, I do have to point out, when
- 6 we made this economic analysis, we did not
- 7 assume that any of the CO2 allowances would be
- 8 grandfathered to us. We assumed that in order
- 9 to get these, we need to be running. That's
- 10 why I think there was a significant difference
- of what we saw at SO2 programs, where you were
- 12 grandfathered in SO2 programs, so if you
- decide to shut your plant down two days later,
- 14 you still have the allowances to sell on the
- open market.
- 16 We're assuming that that does not
- 17 happen here, that if you don't run, you don't
- 18 get allowances, whether they're for auction or
- 19 there's somehow a price determined or in some
- way they're allocated.
- 21 So our suggestion, and this is a

- 22 suggestion Ralph Izzo, our CEO, made to
- 23 Congress a couple of weeks ago when he
- 24 appeared before the House Committee, that
- 25 maybe you start at 25 percent like RGGI

```
1 suggested as the minimum, start there and then
```

- over time, maybe ten years, maybe more, maybe
- 3 less, but gradually increase to 100 percent,
- 4 gradually work into it rather than start at
- 5 100 percent.
- If the committee has not seen the
- 7 work of Dr. Sokolow of Princeton in the carbon
- 8 mitigation initiative, I would point you to
- 9 that.
- 10 He has some very interesting, I
- 11 guess I'll call it theories. I have a couple
- of charts in here and a cite so you can get in
- 13 touch with the doctor and he can talk you
- 14 through them because it talks about finding
- ways to essentially mitigate the expected
- 16 growth in carbon over the next 50 years or so
- or starting in 2004. We are looking at
- 18 possibly doubling. So he has developed a
- 19 number of strategies. And everything we are
- 20 talking about today, energy efficiency,
- 21 electricity, low-carbon displacement,

- 22 low-carbon fuels, they're all in here. So I
- 23 would point the Council to that and I think
- I'm about, I'm about finished here.
- I heard the phrase, no magic

- 1 bullet. There is no silver bullet here,
- 2 either. I don't think there are any bullets
- 3 here. I think I've given some ideas on how
- 4 utilities can help with the first two pieces,
- 5 efficiency and the demand-type management.
- 6 But really, from an electric industry
- 7 standpoint, it is an essential task for our
- 8 company and for the state policy makers to
- 9 maintain the reliability of the system. We're
- 10 going to require a new electric base load in
- 11 the State of New Jersey and there are a number
- of issues to be considered and I think you
- 13 heard some of them before.
- We've got a number of pilots, one
- to the U.S. Department of Energy on carbon
- 16 capture, carbon sequestration, storage
- technologies, combined-cycle operations.
- 18 There is nothing available yet as a technology
- 19 for back-end fits for carbon.
- Now, the research is there and the
- 21 research needs to continue. So from a

- 22 developer's standpoint, investing in an IGC
- 23 plan at this point is very shaky because you
- don't know what's going to happen. You don't
- 25 know if -- first of all, you can't get a good

- 1 handle yet on the cost of that infrastructure.
- 2 There are a number of risks that are presented
- 3 to merge the suppliers associated with this.
- 4 While one nuclear commercial will
- 5 be, it is carbon free, but it's not without
- 6 issues. Let's face it, there are siting
- 7 issues. We still have the unresolved issue of
- 8 spent fuel and there is an extremely long
- 9 licensing and construction lead time
- 10 associated with nuclear. These are all issues
- 11 we need to address; but despite these risks,
- 12 it still appears to be the most, at least, I
- guess, the best at this point option, a
- 14 realistic option, for production without CO2.
- 15 I think we need to address those uncertainties
- 16 while we continue the R&D into carbon capture
- 17 and carbon sequestration and storage.
- 18 With that, I would like to thank
- 19 you for your attention.
- I appreciate being -- everybody's
- 21 attention considering I'm last on the agenda

- $22\,$ $\,$ here before we start the next phase and I
- 23 would be happy to address any questions you
- have.
- 25 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Sure.

```
Michael.
 2
                  MR. EGENTON: Michael Egenton.
 3
                  Bill, considering those challenges
      that the Governor has laid out in the
 5
      greenhouse gas executive order and the energy
 6
      master plan that I know your company is
 7
      working on, the statistic that is thrown out
 8
      there consistently is that a million more
 9
      people are going to move here to the State of
10
      New Jersey in the next decade.
11
                  Has PSE&G calculated that in
12
      meeting those energy demands on top of what,
13
      you know, we spent the day on, meeting the
      challenges of what the Governor has set forth
14
15
      here for us for the State of New Jersey?
16
                  MR. WALSH: I think, Michael, I
17
      guess the popular expectation is that energy
18
      needs, absent any intervention from a master
19
      plan, would grow on the order of a percent and
      a half a year through 2020. So if you look at
20
      where the state was in 2005, 2004, about
21
```

- 80,000 gigawatt hours. So business as usual
- takes you out to about 100,000 gigawatt hours
- or 20 percent, 25 percent growth by 2020. So
- 25 the impact of the master plan through the

```
1 efficiency and the demand-side management and
```

- 2 conservation initiative would be to wipe out
- 3 that 20,000 gigawatt hour growth by 2020.
- 4 Additionally, the expectation is
- 5 that the renewables would then lower that
- 6 another 20 percent if you have the right
- 7 incentives in place and you have enough rules
- 8 for solar and all of the other renewable
- 9 options that are out there.
- 10 MR. EGENTON: Is that renewable
- 11 portfolio though -- my concern, I guess, would
- 12 be can solar and wind truly meet that demand
- 13 alone?
- We heard about nuclear today. We
- 15 know about liquefied natural gas and other
- 16 sources of energy.
- 17 Does that fit into the portfolio
- or are we just saying, you know, certain
- 19 specific areas?
- 20 MR. WALSH: No, no. I think
- 21 everything fits into the portfolio.

22	What we're suggesting is that
23	number one, you look at efficiency,
24	conservation, demand-side management as the
25	first option. Then you need to look at

- 1 renewables where they make sense. And then,
- 2 third, you have to have a solid base of
- 3 central-station power because it's not going
- 4 to go away.
- 5 You know, I saw an article in the
- 6 paper yesterday about a press conference that
- 7 was held where folks were saying we ought to
- 8 shut down Oyster Creek and Salem 1 and 2, and
- 9 coal is no good either.
- 10 MR. EGENTON: Let me throw this
- 11 out there.
- 12 If those two facilities were to
- 13 shut down what kind of impact would that have
- on the State energy demands.
- MR. WALSH: Total nuclear
- 16 production from the State last year was
- 17 slightly over 51 percent, so it would have to
- 18 come from somewhere. Now, that does not take
- into account, assuming that there were no
- 20 congestion issues with delivering power and
- 21 assuming we had the import capability to get

- 22 that power here on a sustained basis, big
- 23 assumptions. And clearly, I think we don't.
- There are a number of transmission options
- 25 that are out there, folks from the -- further

```
1 west and the southwest are looking at building
```

- 2 transmission lines into New Jersey. The
- 3 source of a lot of that generation would more
- 4 than likely be coal to sell into the most
- 5 expensive market into the country, absent
- 6 California, which is the northeast.
- 7 MR. ZONIS: I'm Irwin Zonis. My
- 8 home is in Essex County I'm a PSE&G customer.
- 9 A few months back, PSE&G in its
- 10 monthly billing offered a couple of packages
- 11 to improve one's efficiency at home, both were
- 12 relatively inexpensive. One was less than \$5,
- one less than \$10; that included low-flow
- 14 nozzles for you bathroom sink, weather
- 15 stripping and a few other devices.
- I thought the \$10 was not a bad
- 17 deal and I bought it. In fact, I've installed
- 18 some of that equipment. But the purpose of my
- 19 question is this was a very low-key offer. It
- 20 was fine printed on a little card that comes
- in the envelope with the rest of the bill.

22	Do you have any idea, did Public
23	Service get some reasonable response to that;
24	did they sell any of those units; did you
25	notice a one-hundredth of one percent decrease

```
in the use of power in the following month?
```

- 2 The purpose of my question is that
- 3 we've been talking about education and public
- 4 knowledge, public understanding and all this.
- 5 Certainly, there were not black skulls an
- 6 skeletons surrounding the notice I received
- 7 from Public Service that you were going to
- 8 flood the southern end of the State of
- 9 New Jersey unless you put this stuff in your
- 10 house, but it was about as low-key as it could
- 11 possibly be. I wonder what kind of response
- 12 Public Service got to that offer.
- MR. WALSH: That I don't have off
- 14 the top of my head. I know there were two
- 15 kits available. There was a \$5 and \$10 kit,
- if I remember.
- 17 MR. ZONIS: Yes.
- 18 MR. WALSH: I will try to get that
- 19 number and then through the Council have it
- 20 distributed to the members. Clearly, that was
- 21 a \$75 or \$80 value, that kit.

- 22 MR. ZONIS: I didn't try to price
- 23 it out, but it occurred to me that what I got
- 24 was certainly worth more than ten bucks.
- MR. WALSH: The balance of that

```
1 essentially comes from the Clean Energy
```

- 2 Program, that we all pay in our bills monthly.
- 3 MR. ZONIS: I figure the shower
- 4 head alone was probably more than the \$10.
- 5 MR. WALSH: That's a fair
- 6 assumption. I apologize. I don't have that
- 7 number off the top of my head.
- 8 MR. ZONIS: Not a problem. My
- 9 question was: Is there enough money in the
- 10 fund so that you could have written in the
- 11 PSE&G bill that those who didn't have a spare
- ten bucks in their pocket could send in this
- 13 card and get it for free?
- MR. WALSH: I don't know. I don't
- 15 know if there was one specific to that. There
- 16 are a number of state-sponsored programs and
- 17 low-income, energy-assistance programs out
- 18 there, but whether they're focused
- 19 specifically on that kit, I would say probably
- 20 not, but I don't know.
- 21 MR. ZONIS: The \$10 probably paid

- 22 for the handling and shipping costs and very
- 23 little more than that.
- MR. WALSH: I'm sorry, but I don't
- 25 have the answer. I'll get it for you.

```
1 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: One last
```

- 2 question.
- 3 You mentioned you had a lot of
- 4 discussion on the issue of leakage under RGGI
- 5 and a few other initiatives.
- 6 Are there any proposed solutions
- 7 out there; can something be done?
- 8 MR. WALSH: I think there are a
- 9 number of solutions. I guess there a number
- 10 that are out there on the plate.
- 11 Certainly, we are very much aware
- of the issue and looking for ways to address
- 13 it. Whether -- I have heard ideas of, I
- 14 guess, an environmental portfolio standard
- like we have one for the renewable portfolio
- standards, where everybody would, essentially,
- if you're going to sell a kilowatt hour into
- 18 the State of New Jersey, it has to have a
- 19 certain profile, you can't exceed X pounds of
- 20 CO2 or something like that. And I am told
- 21 that there are ways around the interstate

- 22 commerce clause issues with respect to that.
- 23 That's one of a number of ideas that have to
- 24 be vetted more with stakeholders so that we
- come up with a solution.

```
1 I think the number one solution is
```

- 2 a national program. If you impose whatever
- 3 restrictions on everyone, every power
- 4 generator, everybody knows what the rules of
- 5 the game are. There is no uncertainty.
- 6 People can then go out and say okay, I know
- 7 what I have to do in the next five years, here
- 8 are my rules. My rules are not going to
- 9 change. I can now make an investment decision
- 10 because I know that side of my equation won't
- 11 change. I can quantify those risks.
- 12 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you.
- MR. WALSH: Thank you very much.
- 14 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Well that ends
- the list of the invited speakers. We're
- 16 running just a little bit late. I guess next
- is the public comment period. We had four
- 18 speakers that had registered to speak, the
- 19 first is Latrell McLean, a New Jersey
- 20 concerned citizen.
- MR. MC LEAN: Hello, everyone.

- 22 I'm going to be real quick. I know everybody
- 23 is probably ready to go home. It has been a
- long day and now you are running a little
- 25 late.

```
I just have questions regarding
 2
      the EPA and a report. I want to talk about
 3
      three companies that are involved in my life
      and around me constantly, everyday: The
      Exxon/Mobil plant in Paulsboro, the Sunoco
 5
 6
      plant on 295 and the CCMU plant in Camden.
 7
                  I was just wondering -- I missed
 8
      the two gentleman that were speaking about the
 9
      law and the public safety and the public
10
      health issues. I was just wondering if
11
      anybody on the Council can explain to me, are
12
      they going to change the laws of way the
13
      plants react in letting the air be polluted?
14
                  The CCMU plant in Camden for years
15
      has been letting out things in the air and I
16
      just don't understand how they can continue to
17
      do it and getting these little tiny finds.
18
                  The same thing with the
      Exxon/Mobil company. Last summer, their
19
      debris spilled out and came all the way over
20
21
      to my house, coming down to near Woodbury,
```

- 22 spilling debris.
- Now, these chemicals are going in
- the air so it's got to be just passing
- 25 through, but for them to drop that much debris

```
1 coming from Paulsboro to Woodbury is very
```

- 2 disturbing to me. And for them not to even --
- 3 for me not to even see what kind of fine was
- 4 given to them and not even knowing what that
- 5 debris was that fell out of the air along my
- 6 property. I just want to know if anybody here
- 7 can answer those questions for me.
- 8 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Have you
- 9 discussed your concerns with anybody at the
- 10 Department of Environmental Protection?
- 11 MR. MC LEAN: Yes. They had a
- 12 meeting they came for a meeting with --
- 13 Mobil/Exxon had a meeting, but the CCMU plant
- in Camden and the Sunoco plant, nobody came.
- 15 They said they just had a fine. But it is not
- 16 public knowledge. I would like to know, is it
- 17 public knowledge to know about their crime and
- what actually fell down out of the sky?
- 19 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Well, I mean,
- 20 certainly, the Clean Air Council is an
- 21 advisory body to the commissioner of the

- 22 Department of Environmental Protection. It
- sounds as though your concerns should be more
- 24 directly addressed to the actual government
- 25 agencies; such as, the Department of

- 1 Environmental Protection.
- 2 I don't know if you, Bill, have
- 3 any knowledge about the current activity DEP
- 4 enforcement is having with regard to CCMU or
- 5 the Exxon/Mobil. I'm not familiar with
- 6 exactly what you're referring to.
- 7 MR. MC LEAN: It's all these
- 8 plants that are all in South Jersey.
- 9 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Right. I mean,
- 10 that sounds like a specific issue that DEP
- 11 enforcement would be potentially dealing with.
- MR. O'SULLIVAN: We have your name
- on the agenda --
- MR. MC LEAN: Okay.
- MR. O'SULLIVAN: -- and how we can
- 16 contact you. If you have an e-mail address,
- 17 that would be good.
- 18 I'll ask the enforcement folks --
- 19 they don't report to me -- I'm
- 20 Bill O'Sullivan. I'm the air director here.
- 21 I'll ask the enforcement folks

- 22 what the situation is. I think the two
- 23 refineries are actually Sunoco and Valero.
- $24\,$ $\,$ The name has changed over the years. And the
- 25 CCMUA, that's the incinerator, right?

```
1 MR. MC LEAN: Correct.
```

- 2 MR. O'SULLIVAN: We are
- 3 considering additional rules for the
- 4 refineries that further reduce emissions and
- 5 there will be some proposed rules coming out
- 6 about midyear for that.
- 7 There is also some consideration
- 8 of further reductions of NOx, nitrous oxide
- 9 emissions from the refuse burning plant; so
- 10 yes, there is some consideration for further
- 11 emission reductions from those facilities.
- 12 Rules will be proposed about midyear on the
- 13 enforcement status. I will have to defer to
- our enforcement people to get back to you on
- 15 that.
- MR. MC LEAN: I just would like to
- 17 know, these -- is it public knowledge, like
- 18 we -- I would really like to know what spilled
- 19 from the Exxon/Mobil plant because that
- 20 travelled a long way from Paulsboro to
- Woodbury.

22	Is there any public forum that we
23	can come to and say, Hey, what actually
24	spilled on my property; what did I inhale?
25	MR. O'SULLIVAN: There is a

```
1 requirement for companies to report when they
```

- 2 have upsets and what happened and what was
- 3 emitted. Those reports are public
- 4 information. Again, I'll have to ask the
- 5 enforcement program to share those with you.
- 6 MR. MC LEAN: Okay.
- 7 That was just my concern and just
- 8 wondering if they're going to change the law
- 9 regarding -- because this really is for
- 10 everybody. You know how far, if it gets in
- 11 the air, it will go because that's a pretty
- 12 far distance from Paulsboro to Woodbury to
- travel in the air and spill down like that.
- 14 Thank you very much.
- 15 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you very
- 16 much.
- 17 Make sure you leave your contact
- information so that someone can get a hold of
- 19 you.
- 20 Our next public speaker is
- 21 Susan Ruch.

22	MS. RUCH: Ruch.
23	CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Ruch; okay.
24	Susan, please.
25	MS. RUCH: So you understand, this

```
1 is a book I brought. This is what the front
```

- 2 page of it looks like, the American flag, corn
- 3 and what we can do now. It says, Think inside
- 4 the bushel now; and, in the future think
- 5 outside the bushel because there are a lot of
- 6 things we can do later. We need to do what we
- 7 can now.
- 8 Thank you for letting me come here
- 9 and talk. My name is Susan Ruch. I am a
- 10 Jersey girl. I live here in Hightstown.
- 11 This past June of 2006, I had
- 12 listened to Bloomberg radio and there was a
- thing on oil, The Addiction to Oil, Ethanol an
- 14 Antidote. It's not a super fix, but it's a
- 15 start.
- 16 From that point, I went on the
- 17 Internet and in two weeks researched
- 18 everything I could find. I found out that
- 19 New Jersey had no ethanol plants and no E85
- 20 fuel made from corn or sugar or anything in
- 21 order that we could have an alternative source

- 22 to fuel our cars.
- 23 So I found out I could go to
- 24 Kansas City, Missouri. And I got out of my
- 25 little box, got out of my comfort zone and I

- 1 flew out there. I spent a week out there and
- 2 I found out everything I could do to hopefully
- 3 come back here and help us here. Because
- 4 transportation, no matter where it is in the
- 5 United States is our biggest polluter. Our
- 6 cars put out CO2 everyday.
- 7 There was a stat on the
- 8 Internet -- I could get the exact stuff, where
- 9 it was located and what scientifics. But the
- 10 CO2 that comes out of our tailpipe is
- 11 odorless. You can't see it. It's invisible.
- 12 But you have 5 pounds of carbon coming out of
- 13 your tailpipe for every gallon of gasoline you
- 14 burn. So can you imagine if somebody burned a
- 15 gallon of gasoline and made it into a solid,
- 16 it's like throwing a 5-pound bag of sugar out
- of your window. So if you have a 20-gallon
- 18 tank, you are throwing 20 5-pound bags of
- 19 sugar out your window every time you fill up.
- 20 So I came back. I was there in
- 21 Kansas City. And I found a team, SOZO Energy

- 22 out of Texas, who has been instrumental in
- 23 building over a billion gallons of ethanol
- 24 domestically and internationally. They have
- either worked in an ethanol plant in Nebraska,

- 1 South Dakota, all over the United States.
- 2 There is like 111 ethanol plants up right now.
- 3 We have none here. There is two going up in
- 4 New York. There is two going up in
- 5 Pennsylvania.
- 6 We're only 1 of 10 states left in
- 7 the United States that does not have an E85
- 8 dispensing pump to put alternative fuel into
- 9 our flexible fuel vehicles. So I thought to
- 10 myself, I've lived here all my life and we're
- 11 facing a lot of challenges now. Our
- dependence on foreign oil, burning fossil fuel
- is taking a toll on us. The harsh reality is
- 14 that our dependence on oil is causing serious
- 15 problems that directly impact our energy
- 16 security, our national security, our economic
- 17 security, as well as our environment security.
- 18 We cannot sit idly by and wait to
- 19 be prepared. The life we know now will
- 20 drastically change if we do not start on a
- 21 path to producing renewable energy

- 22 specifically for our cars and trucks.
- 23 Gasoline-powered vehicles will be here for
- 24 many years to come. No matter what kind of
- other things we do, gasoline is always going

```
1 to be a fuel for our car. What we can do now
```

- is start to reduce what we're doing.
- 3 Our addiction to fossil-fueled oil
- 4 grows more dangerous as we increasingly rely
- 5 on foreign oil from unstable and terroristic
- 6 nations that harm us and kill us everyday.
- 7 Obstacles are those frightful
- 8 things you see when you take your eyes off a
- 9 goal.
- 10 I started this last June. I've
- 11 been working with the State. I've met with
- 12 senators at the legislative level. I have a
- 13 meeting coming up with top officials at DEP on
- 14 air permitting and I -- at the request of
- 15 Lisa Jackson. I'm working with the master
- 16 energy plan, transportation committee with
- 17 Frank Felder and his staff, of seeing how we
- 18 can reduce -- number one, reduce our
- 19 consumption of oil, which is petroleum. In
- New Jersey, our petroleum consumption is 72
- 21 percent. So of all the energy, our

- transportation is taking a lot of gasoline.
- 23 Last year, according to the BTC,
- 24 we consumed over 5.3 billion gallons of
- gasoline in New Jersey.

```
1 Now, I'm sure that's not all of us
```

- 2 driving our cars. I drive 500, 600 miles a
- 3 week. I'm an accountant. I do bookkeeping
- 4 and accounting for about 25 companies, so I
- 5 always drive. So I see on the Turnpike one
- 6 day, I counted the cars and saw their license
- 7 plates. Out of say every 20 cars, you've got
- 8 5 New Yorkers, 5 Pennsylvanians, 5
- 9 New Jersey'ians and then you may have
- 10 Maryland, Delaware, Florida. Everybody is
- 11 travelling our highways. We've got the most
- 12 travelled highways and roads in the northeast
- 13 corridor, so we have everybody consuming gas.
- 14 We need to respond to this because
- 15 high oil prices -- I've already heard this is
- 16 at the pumps. Gasoline prices are vulnerable.
- 17 They emit pollutants, carbon monoxide. All
- 18 this stuff comes out and we're breathing it
- 19 everyday. Well, we can reduce that. We can
- 20 do something about it.
- 21 When we reach the point where the

- 22 world oil-hungry economies are competing for
- 23 insufficient supplies of energy, oil will
- 24 become an even stronger magnet for conflict
- 25 than it already is. And we do love to drive

```
1 our cars and trucks. There is a lot of ways
```

- 2 we can reduce our oil consumption and reduce
- 3 our greenhouse gases by using domestically
- 4 produced fuel from our farmer's fields,
- 5 whether it be corn, whether it be sugar. Down
- 6 the road five years, it will be switch grass,
- 7 municipal solid waste. What we have to do is
- 8 start them up, half now, so we're ready when
- 9 we can make a switch to the celluloid biomass.
- 10 So there are a lot of things we
- 11 can do. And our weak response to our energy
- is all the more frustrating, given that
- 13 alternatives to oil do exist. Oil is
- 14 important, is the result of industrial and
- 15 consumption choices of the past.
- We now must choose a different
- 17 path without eliminating oil imports or
- 18 abandoning our cars. We can offset a
- 19 significant portion of demand for oil by
- 20 giving American consumers a real choice of
- 21 automotive fuel. You can actually have -- in

- other states, there is like 1100 of these gas
- 23 stations that are offering E10, which we have
- 24 now. All our gasoline now was replaced
- with -- was replaced with 10 percent ethanol,

```
1 so that's also stretching our gasoline. That
```

- 2 doesn't give a better -- it gets about a 6
- 3 percent reduction on greenhouse gases and
- 4 petroleum. It just modifies. But we can even
- 5 do better. So MTBE has been thrown out so now
- 6 we're getting better.
- Now, at other pumps, you have E85,
- 8 E95. There are cars already in New Jersey, at
- 9 Willis Honda, for instance, I went down and
- 10 looked at one. It's called a Honda Fit. It
- 11 will run on regular gasoline, E85, any blend
- thereof with up to 100 percent alcohol in it.
- 13 So there is technology going on everyday.
- So we must enter oil's monopoly on
- 15 the transportation sector which accounts for
- 16 60 percent of America's oil consumption. I
- believe the bio fuels, E85, biodiesel which
- 18 could be B20 or B100, you have E95 out in the
- 19 midwest that powers long-haul trucks, you have
- 20 E diesel, which is a combination of 15 percent
- 21 ethanol, 80 percent diesel and 5 percent of

- 22 other things to keep it combined.
- We have flexible-fuel vehicles.
- 24 We have hybrid vehicles. We increased our
- 25 CAFE standards. We work on hydrogen. We do

```
1 everything that we possibly can to move away
```

- from the extreme dependence on oil and that's
- 3 why we're over there fighting in Iraq now. We
- 4 need to do something to bring our men and
- 5 women home.
- 6 If we're going to clean up
- 7 America's air, we need to start with America's
- 8 biggest polluter, engine emission. Now, we
- 9 already have an RPS, renewable portfolio
- 10 standard, to reduce our energy usage of
- 11 electricity by producing renewable energy from
- 12 solar and wind power and that's terrific.
- We're on a path.
- I know we need an RFS, renewable
- 15 fuel standard, like they do in other states.
- 16 We just don't have that. So if we don't
- 17 decide to control our destiny here, someone
- 18 else will.
- 19 So you may ask, so why are you
- 20 here?
- 21 Because I care. If I didn't care,

- 22 I wouldn't be here. We've got to do
- 23 something.
- 24 So let's cut to the chase and look
- 25 at the facts.

```
1 In your books, you will see
```

- 2 72 percent of petroleum consumption comes from
- 3 our transportation sector in New Jersey.
- 4 According to the BTC, last year we consumed
- 5 5.3 billion gallons of gasoline. 52 percent
- of our CO2 comes out of our cars and trucks;
- 7 that's consuming gasoline. New Jersey has the
- 8 most travelled roads and highways in the
- 9 northeast corridor. According to New Jersey
- 10 DEP, 40 percent of our pollution comes out of
- our cars and trucks. New Jersey has over 3300
- 12 gasoline stations. Our fuel of choice at the
- 13 pump is oil and more oil. We don't have any
- 14 choices. There is over 180,000 gasoline
- 15 stations across the nation.
- On a national scale, 97 percent of
- our transportation energy is petroleum so the
- 18 U.S. Department of Energy estimates that
- 19 82 percent of carbon monoxide, 43 percent of
- 20 reactable organic gases and 57 percent of
- 21 nitrogen oxide in the U.S. cities are emitted

- 22 from petroleum-based fuel. Transportation
- 23 underlies our entire modern economy, the cost
- of oil affects our businesses, our customers
- and consumers at all levels.

```
1 The U.S. Environmental Protection
```

- 2 Agency states that gasoline is the largest
- 3 source of man-made carcinogens. Our oil
- 4 consumption will increase 44 percent between
- 5 2000 and 2025.
- 6 The American Lung Association
- 7 states that transportation is responsible for
- 8 55.7 percent of our outdoor pollution,
- 9 including 77 percent of that being carbon
- 10 monoxide. So gasoline is mostly carbon by
- 11 weight. A gallon of gasoline releases 5 to
- 12 6 pounds of carbon in the atmosphere. It's
- 13 like throwing a 5-pound bag of sugar out of
- 14 your window every time you burn a gallon.
- 15 Because it comes out of our tailpipes as an
- invisible gas, most of us are oblivious to it.
- 17 The CO coming out of our tailpipes from
- 18 burning gasoline is a greenhouse gas.
- 19 Mobile sources of pollution
- include cars, trucks, buses, construction
- 21 equipment, lawn and garden equipment, snow

- 22 mobiles and boats. According to the inventory
- of air-toxic emissions compiled by EPA, these
- 24 types of sources contribute over 60 percent of
- 25 the air toxic emissions in New Jersey. Among

```
1 these pollutants are potent carcinogens; such
```

- 2 as, benzene, buta -- I can't pronounce half
- 3 these words, formaldehyde and gasoline.
- 4 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Susan, if I may
- 5 interrupt --
- 6 MS. RUCH: Yes.
- 7 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you very
- 8 much and I think I'm running out of time, but
- 9 I do have a question for you.
- MS. RUCH: Sure.
- 11 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: One thing I'm
- 12 not sure we got a clear answer on earlier. I
- am curious when we talk about bio fuels, if
- 14 every car that was in the country, for
- example, was converted to E85, would we be
- able to produce enough bio fuel to actually
- fuel all of those vehicles; and, would we be
- 18 able to grow enough corn and switch grass and
- 19 so on to actually produce that new demand that
- we would have for those bio fuels?
- 21 MS. RUCH: Right now the farmers

- 22 have already stepped up to the plate.
- 23 Last year they planted and
- 24 harvested over 87 million bushels of corn or
- 25 acres of corn. This year they're planing

- 1 90.5 million.
- Now, everybody says about the fuel
- 3 thing. The corn that you use for ethanol does
- 4 not go to human people. It feeds livestock.
- 5 So when you have a bushel of corn, which
- 6 weighs about 56 pounds, you're getting
- 7 3 gallons of fuel for your car, 17 pounds of
- 8 high-protein animal feed for your animals,
- 9 which is fed back to the dairy, the beef
- 10 cattle, swine, pigs and hogs, which is higher
- 11 protein than them just eating regular corn.
- 12 And then you capture the CO2 and you sell it
- 13 back to beverage companies to put in their
- 14 soda. They clean it and put it in there.
- So everything -- there is always
- 16 co-products from that. The positive net
- energy from making ethanol from corn is 1.67,
- 18 so it's 67 percent positive energy. Down the
- 19 road it will be better.
- Now, switch grass doesn't require
- 21 a lot, but the technology is not here. To

- 22 build the cellulostic ethanol plant right now,
- 23 it costs about \$300 million. To build a
- 24 corn-based ethanol plant costs about
- 25 \$100 million, so you've got 300 and 100, so

```
1 you start with what you know now. I have a
```

- 2 contact in Minnesota. I can get as much corn
- 3 as I want. They only use 12 percent of their
- 4 corn, so I can get 50 million bushels here.
- 5 If we use our local corn guys, they plant --
- 6 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: So would you say
- 7 your answer is yes to my question?
- 8 MS. RUCH: Yes. We have enough to
- 9 get it all done.
- 10 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you, very
- 11 much. I appreciate it.
- MS. RUCH: And in your sheet, you
- will see a thing of all the FFEs that are
- 14 actually on our highways right now. In five
- states here, between New York, Delaware,
- Pennsylvania, Maryland, we have over 700,000
- 17 cars that travel our roads right on the east
- 18 coast that can use flexible fuel right now.
- 19 They can use E85. So there is a lot of stuff
- 20 that we can learn.
- 21 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Thank you. And

- thank you for the copy of the written
- 23 material.
- Our next speaker is Joanna
- Underwood from Energy Vision, New York.

1

21

```
Is Joanna here?
 2
                  MS. UNDERWOOD: I am. I am amazed
 3
      that anyone's here. It's late in the day.
      This is what I call state dedication to
      change. I think it's great, frankly, I must
 5
 6
      say, to hear someone get up who is a citizen,
 7
      who got concerned about a problem, who has
      gone out to find -- try and find a solution,
 8
 9
      and then, has brought it to you, I think we
10
      need a lot of citizens doing that because it
11
      really expresses the energy behind a movement
12
      in which we've been talking about some of
13
      these issues for two decades and we're still
      talking about them.
14
15
                  I am the president of Energy
16
      Vision in New York. Our organization was
17
      started just this year to look at ways to end
18
      this country's addiction to oil and
19
      transportation for all the reasons that have
      been discussed by the previous speaker.
20
```

I am very deeply happy about

- 22 bringing the research that I have done on
- 23 alternate-fuel vehicles and on advanced
- vehicle technologies here. I have a lot of
- 25 roots in New Jersey. I got married here. I

```
1 spent my life getting healthy eating at
```

- 2 Terhune Orchards. I lived a block from
- 3 Pam Mount. I am sorry she's left. And I
- 4 spent ten years when I was president of an
- 5 organization called Inform, working in this
- 6 state to shape and pass the pollution
- 7 prevention law based on the research that
- 8 Inform had done on chemical plants showing
- 9 that there was a solution in preventative
- 10 action which produced, also, the 1990
- 11 pollution prevention law, which was the first
- 12 prevention law in the country.
- 13 I'm here to talk about another
- 14 solution to the problem that Energy Vision is
- 15 looking at and that's in the transportation
- 16 sector. I'd like to talk about how we see
- 17 this solution and then I'd like to talk about,
- just for a few minutes, the policy approaches
- 19 for making it happen.
- I will say, as I mentioned, my
- 21 background in talking about the transportation

- 22 sector comes from 15 years of researching and
- 23 writing over a dozen books on the fuels and
- 24 vehicles of the future, published by Inform
- and pursuing that work now at Energy Vision.

1

21

The aspect that I'm going to talk

```
2
      about, because your concern is greenhouse
 3
      gases and air pollution here, is the aspect of
      transportation that generates the most of the
 5
     health-threatening emissions from vehicles and
 6
      that is a very significant source in
 7
      greenhouse gas production; that is, diesel
      vehicles, diesel buses and trucks and produce
8
9
      delivery vans.
10
                  They have the most to do with
11
      these emissions in this state and the health
12
      impact and it is possible to address the
13
     problems in this sector right now.
                  I'd like to look at three topics.
14
15
                  First, what are the fuel choices
16
      out there; and, where can they take us in
17
      addressing the vehicle emissions and
18
     greenhouse gas issues?
                  Second, what are -- let's look at
19
     a case study of probably the most significant
20
```

polluting diesel sector in this state and most

- other states, that is, refuse and recycling
- 23 trucks, which go up and down every residential
- 24 street in every community and leave their
- 25 pollution on every doorstep. They are more

```
1 polluting and more numerous than transit
```

- 2 buses. They are more of a health threat than
- 3 school buses or produce delivery vans. They
- 4 are a premier target for addressing their
- 5 emission issues.
- 6 Third, I'll touch on, as I say,
- 7 the policies.
- 8 And fourth, I will leave you with
- 9 what happens if we don't do the things I'm
- 10 suggesting.
- 11 Fuels.
- 12 One could have a discussion of bio
- 13 fuels and the role they play. I've done a
- 14 huge amount of research on that and have my
- transportation team, references are in it, in
- 16 the discussions of ethanol and biodiesel in
- 17 the paper that was distributed here.
- There is much more behind it. I
- 19 think that the idea of looking for something
- that is secure and domestic and renewable,
- 21 that the previous speaker spoke about, is

- 22 right on. I think cellulostic ethanol could
- 23 be an enormous, enormous long-term contributor
- of up to, they say, 25 or 30 percent of
- 25 light-duty vehicles, not all.

corn-based ethanol and soy-based biodiesel

1

2

16

17

18

19

20

I have great concerns about

```
3
     because they are skewing the agricultural
      markets. They are -- ethanol is a net loser
 5
      in energy and environment when you look at all
 6
      of its impacts, so is soy from biodiesel.
 7
                  Nonetheless, I would wait and hope
8
      and push for the commercialization of
9
      cellulostic ethanol and I would find that
10
      something that might be enormously promising
11
      and attractive in the future.
12
                  A huge investment in corn-based
13
      ethanol right now is tending to make all the
      farmers in the midwest go to ethanol. They're
14
15
     planting huge amounts of corn that is being
```

21 First, I'll start with biomethane,

sources that I think can take us into a

remarkably clean future.

used not in a hungry world for food, but for

fuel. There are real questions there, but let

me pass beyond those two and come to two fuel

- 22 which is also a renewable, domestically
- 23 produced fuel source. The methane that can be
- 24 captured from landfills, from dairy
- operations, from agricultural operations, from

```
1 sewerage plants is an enormous resource. And
```

- 2 it must be captured looking forward because it
- 3 is a huge greenhouse gas source if it is not
- 4 captured.
- I am sorry. I just need to get a
- 6 glass of water.
- 7 I think it's been realized that
- 8 these methane sources need to be captured and,
- 9 in fact there is an estimate by the Department
- 10 of Energy that you can produce about
- 10 billion, within the next decade, gallons of
- this fuel a year and it is reducing a methane
- 13 problem and creating a clean fuel.
- 14 An interesting fact is that --
- okay.
- Oh, wow, three minutes.
- I am going to pass beyond methane.
- 18 It's a gas fuel. It can be combined with
- 19 natural gas and the two used together in
- 20 vehicles.
- 21 I am going to turn quickly to

- 22 natural gas. This is the fuel that is
- 23 domestically plentiful, that is plentiful to
- our north and our south and can take us not
- only to the cleanest vehicles today, but on a

- 1 path to hydrogen.
- 2 I spell out how it can do that in
- 3 this paper and several of the reports we've
- 4 written. It's the cleanest fuel today. I
- 5 like to call it H80 because it's almost all
- 6 hydrogen and it's taking us down a path to
- 7 H100. It's available through pipeline system
- 8 all over this state. It is able to be used in
- 9 commercial engines in every light and
- 10 heavy-duty engine that is made today,
- including refuse trucks.
- 12 It is a fully commercial option
- and affordable with federal incentives. And
- once you have a refueling infrastructure,
- about which I have some recommendations in
- 16 this state, you cannot only refuel these
- vehicles, but you can begin to move toward
- 18 what will be a hydrogen future. This is a
- 19 path that is understood at the DOE, where I've
- 20 been asked to present it in China, in India,
- in South Korea and lots of places more than it

- is here.
- You can take advantage of natural
- gas combined with biomethane. You can then
- 25 use the natural gas refueling stations to

```
1 produce some of the natural gas hydrogen and
```

- 2 use a combined high-thane fuel, which is four
- 3 times cleaner than natural gas. And you can
- 4 then, ultimately, when hydrogen fuel vehicles
- 5 are ready, use those refueling stations to
- 6 power hydrogen vehicles.
- 7 Moving on quickly because I have
- 8 30 seconds, to my last topic, the place where
- 9 I would begin that transition with greatest
- 10 enthusiasm in this state, and it has not begun
- 11 here, is in looking at the thousands of refuse
- 12 and recycling trucks in this state in every
- 13 municipal area.
- 14 They're a vital resource. They're
- 15 the most concentrated source of pollution that
- 16 there is. Most of them are very old. Once
- they go on the road, they never have to change
- 18 their pollution control practices again. They
- 19 come in when they're permitted and they are
- 20 used until they die.
- 21 They are very, very heavy

- 22 petroleum users, about 2.8 miles a gallon.
- 23 We've written two books on the refuse truck
- 24 sector. We are the only people who have ever
- written them.

```
1 I will tell you the power of
```

- 2 public information. When the first report,
- 3 Green and Garbage Trucks came out, we found
- 4 750 natural gas trucks in the country in '02.
- 5 We went out and did workshops in about five
- 6 states on the request of lots of planning
- 7 agencies. We wrote another report at the
- 8 beginning of '06, our second survey. We found
- 9 the number of trucks had doubled from 750 to
- 10 1500. The number of communities using them
- 11 had doubled from 26 to 57. They were
- 12 performing well. They were not only massively
- reducing pollution, but they were massively
- 14 reducing the noise in the communities they
- served, protecting the hearing and the health
- of the drivers and workers.
- 17 Twelve hundred of the trucks are
- on the west coast, but the first fleet is on
- 19 the east coast, an hour and a half from here
- in Smithtown, New York. There is power with
- 21 information. The head of Smithtown, got a

- 22 copy of this report, heard a talk on it and
- 23 said, We want to know what to do about our
- 24 fleet. Within seven months, this isn't years
- of planning or anything, within seven months,

```
1 they went out to bid. They got in bids from
```

- 2 carters. They have 22 new natural gas trucks
- 3 serving their community. And they are being
- 4 looked at by every community on Long Island
- 5 and as far a way as Quebec. I suggest it is
- 6 an opportunity waiting to fall in your lap in
- 7 New Jersey.
- 8 You can then look at transit buses
- 9 and others, but I will leave a copy of this
- 10 report, if you like.
- 11 The incentives are simply, in
- 12 addition to federal incentives, what is needed
- in this state are a level of incentives that
- 14 fully provide a level playing field for
- 15 communities that want to buy and use these
- 16 trucks. There are private-sector companies
- that will come in and build your refueling
- 18 structure for you right now.
- The incentives can be looked at.
- 20 In addition to the federal, it just provides a
- 21 level playing field. And this kind of

- 22 transition can afford to be made. It will be
- 23 made.
- I would like to stop right here
- because I ran out of my one minute.

CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Yes.

MS. UNDERWOOD: Thank you very

1

2

15

16

17

```
3
      much. I am sorry to have gone so fast.
                  CHAIRMAN BLANDO: I just remind
 4
 5
      all speakers that the Clean Air Council does
 6
      accept all written public comments, as well;
 7
      That gets to be part of the record. If you
 8
      have additional comments, you can submit
 9
      those, as well.
10
                  Wilbur Mc Neil, Weequahic Park.
                  MR. MC NEIL: I will be brief and
11
12
      I will just submit my remarks and let that
13
      stand for itself. But just a little history
      on the Weequahic Park Association. We are 15
14
```

18 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: That concludes

from Newark International Airport.

years old. We're a grassroots association.

We meet every week and we're a short distance

- 19 our public hearing. I apologize for letting
- 20 things run a little bit late today. Thank you
- 21 all for coming and thank you for your

- 22 interest.
- Our final report will be available
- in July, mid end of July on the DEP website,
- 25 as well as through Sonia.

1

21

John, did you have a comment?

```
2
                  MR. MAXWELL: John, I just wanted
 3
      to remind the public that all of our meetings
      are open to the public and we really enjoy and
 5
      love to have public members come and you can
 6
      find out about us, where we meet and all that
 7
      stuff at our Clean Air Council website.
 8
                  CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Yes. We meet
9
      monthly, except for the month of August,
10
      usually it's the second Wednesday of the month
      somewhere throughout the State of New Jersey.
11
                  MR. MC NEIL: I understand that
12
13
      the general public can't speak at those
14
     meetings.
15
                  CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Generally
16
      speaking, it is the council members.
17
                  MR. EGENTON: I would disagree
18
     with that, barring the annual public hearing
19
      once a year, which is this one, our meetings
     every month, except for the month of August
20
```

are open to the public and we have engaged the

- 22 public if there is a question being asked at
- 23 the meeting, so I would stand corrected on
- that issue, sir.
- 25 CHAIRMAN BLANDO: Bill.

```
1
                 MR. MC NEIL: I'll speak to you
 2
      afterward.
 3
                 MR. O'SULLIVAN: I just want to
      thank the Council for another great hearing
 5
      and I'll see you next month.
 6
                 (Time noted: 4:25 p.m.)
 7
 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
```

1	CERTIFICATE				
2	CTATE OF MEN TEDGEN)				
3	STATE OF NEW JERSEY) : ss. COUNTY OF BURLINGTON)				
4	COUNTY OF BURLINGION)				
5	I, ELLEN MARIE GUMPEL, a Certified				
6	Shorthand Reporter, Registered Professional				
7	Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter and				
8	Notary Public within and for the States of New				
9	York and New Jersey, do hereby certify that				
10	the foregoing proceedings were taken before me				
11	on Wednesday, April 11, 2007;				
12	That the within transcript is a true				
13	record of said proceedings;				
14	That I am not connected by blood or				
15	marriage with any of the parties herein nor				
16	interested directly or indirectly in the				
17	matter in controversy, nor am I in the employ				
18	of the counsel.				
19	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto				
20	set my hand this,				
21	2007.				

22	
23	
24	ELLEN MARIE GUMPEL, CSR, RPR, CRR
25	